REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01782 5883

GENEALOGY
977
OL152
1902

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/oldnorthwestgene1902oldn

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

1902.

VOLUME V.

COLUMBUS, OHIO:

PUBLISHED BY

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society.

187 EAST BROAD STREET.

1902.

Y 710956

Publication Committee:
HORACE W. WHAYMAN, F. R. S. A. I., *Chairman*,
FRANK THEODORE COLE, A. B., LL. B.,
CHARLES ARTHUR RIDGWAY

NOTICE.—It is the aim of the Publication Committee to admit into THE QUARTERLY only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

COLUMBUS:
PRESS OF SPAHR & GLENN.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to the Society's Library—
Books and Pamphlets—
American Hist'l Asso'n, Ann'l Rep., 1901, 158
Bush Temple of Music In Memoriam, 159
Catalogues—
Academies, Schools, etc.—
Phillips, Andover, Mass., 1901, 159
Portland, Portland, Or., 1899-1900, 159
Rose Polytechnic Institute, 1900, 30; 1901, 159
Wisconsin State Normal School, 1899, 159
Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1901, 159
Colleges and Universities—
Amherst, 1899-1900, 30; 1900-1901, 159
Chicago, University of, 1898-1900, 30
College of N. J., Princeton, 1893-94, 158
Cornell University, 1900-1901, 159
Harvard University, 1899-1900, 30; 1900-1901, 1901-1902, 159
Kenyon, 1900-1901, 159
Oberlin, 1900-1901, 30
Ohio State University, 1899, 30
Pennsylvania, Univ'y of, 1889-1900, 30; 1900-1901, 159
Princeton University, 1898-99, 30; 1900-1901, 1901-1902, 159
Rochester, University of, 1899-1900, 30
Smith, 1896-97, 159
Vassar, 1900-1901, 159
Wellesley, 1899-1900, 30; 1900-1901, 159
Williams, 1898-99, 1900-01, 30; 1891-92, 1892-93, 1895-96, 159
Books—
Bartlett—Rare Miscellaneous, 69
Bryant—Family Histories, etc., 159
Crowell—New Publications, 30
Goodspeed—No. 7, Rare Books, etc., 31; No. 8, Rare Books, Prints, etc., 69; No. 9, Rare Books, etc., 159
Gray—Topograph. Views, Pedigrees, etc., 31; No. 210, Early Printed Tracts, 69; Handy Reference Cat. No. 212, Fam. Hist.; 213, Americana and Colonianna; 215, Nobility, Peerage, etc., 159
Humphrey—Town Hist., Gen., etc., 159
Littlefield—Hist. and Gen. Books, 31; No. LVI, Hist. and Gen. Books, 160
Morrison—Local Histories, etc., 160
Munsells—Gen. and Fam. Hist., 160
Woods—Miscel's Second-Hand Books, 31
Chase records of Births, Marriages and Deaths (MS.), 31
Cincinnati, Soc'y of, Institution of the, 158
Columbus, O., Directories, 1885, 1892, 1901, 159
Columbus and Franklin Co., O., Biographical History of, 30
Columbus Trades and Labor Assembly, Illustrated History, 68
Commissioners of Charities in Eng. and Wales, Reports of the, 1819-1837, 30
Commissioner of Education, Report of, 1899-1900, 68
Connecticut Hist. Soc'y, List of Family Genealogies in Library of, 30
Crawford, Col. William, 69
Dartmouth Coll. Necrology, 1899-1900, 30
Delaware County, Ohio, History of, 158

Accessions to the Society's Library—
Books and Pamphlets—
Franklin and Marshall Coll. Obit. Record, No. 5, 31
Fair Haven, Vt., History of, Adams, 68
Genealogies—
Atwater, 30
Grant, 69
King, 158
Mills, Thomas, 69
Smith, Matthew, 69
Tanner, 158
Upham, Joshua, 158
Hand-Book of Practical Suggestions for Students in Genealogy, 69
Hightstown, N. J., Baptist Church Anniversaries, 158
Kansas Hist. Soc'y Collections, Vol. 7, 158
Kingsbury Coat-of-Arms, 69
Light of Other Days, The, 159
Litchfield Family, Circulars for obtaining information of, 31
Little Nine Partners and Pine Plains, N. Y., History of, 69
Long Island Genealogies, 69
Mackenzies, Pedigree of the, of Gairloch and Lochend, 31
Magna Charta, Fac-simile of, 150
and Lochend, 31
Mather, Richard, Address commemorative of, 158
Matthews American Armory and Blue Book, 158
Montana Hist. Soc'y, Contributions, 1896, 1900, 158
N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc'y, Proceed's, 1902, 160
New Jersey Hist. Soc'y, Proceed's, 69, 160
New London Co. Hist. Soc'y, Records and Papers, 69
Niagara Falls Pub. Lib'y, Ann'l Rep. 1902, 160
Oregon Hist. Soc'y, Proceedings, 160
Pennsylvania Society of N. Y. City, Year Book, 1902, 153
Suffolk Bartholomeans, 69
Suffolk Memorial Families, Vol. I, Parts 9 and 10, 31
Sullivan, Gen. John, and Battle of R. I., 159
Swing, David, In Memoriam, 159
Vineland Hist. and Antiq'n Soc'y, Rep't, 1901, 160
Watertown, Mass., Bond's Gen. and Hist. of, 158
Wisconsin Hist. Soc'y, Proceed'gs, 1901, 70
Who's Who in America, 1901-1902, 69
Periodicals—
Acadiensis, 31, 70, 160
American Author, 70, 160
American Heraldic Journal, 31
American Monthly Magazine, 31, 70, 160
Annals of Iowa, 31, 70, 160
Avery Notes and Queries, 31, 70
Bulletin Soc'y of American Authors, 31
Chicago Inter Ocean, 31, 70
Detroit Evening News, 31, 70, 160
Essex Antiquarian, 31, 70, 160
Essex Institute Hist. Coll'ns, 31, 70, 160
Genealogical Advertiser, 31, 70, 160
Genealogical Quar'ly Mag. and Mag. of N. E. Hist., 31, 70, 160
Gulf States Historical Magazine, 160

Accessions to the Society's Library—
Periodicals—
Hartford Weekly Times, 31
Historical Register, Medford, Mass., 31, 70, 160
International Monthly, 31
Mayflower Descendant, 31, 70, 160
Montgomery [Ala.] Advertiser, 31, 70, 160
New England Hist. Gen. Reg'r, 31, 70, 160
Newport Mercury, 31, 70, 160
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec'd, 31, 70, 160
North Carolina Hist. and Gen. Register, 31
Ohio Archaeolog'l and Hist. Quarterly, 31, 70, 160
Old Eliot, 31, 70, 160
Owl, The, 31, 70, 160
Quarterly of Oregon Historical Soc'y, 160
Quarterly of Texas State Hist. Asso'n, 32, 70, 160
Records of Am. Cath. Hist. Soc'y of Phil'a, 32, 70, 160
South Carolina Hist. and Gen. Magazine, 32, 70, 160
The Spirit of '76, 32, 70, 160
The Transalleghany Hist. Magazine, 70, 160
The Vermonter, 32, 70, 160
The Virginia Mag. of Hist. and Biog., 32, 70, 160
West Virginia Hist. Magazine, 32, 70, 160
William and Mary College Quarterly, 32, 70, 160
Pictures (Hooker)—
College, The Old Red, 159
Pierpont, Rev. James, 159
Pierpont, Mrs. Mary (Hooker), 159
Some Hooker Stones in Burial Ground at Hartford, Ct., 159
Willet, Rev. Andrew, 159
Adams, Query, 24
Avery, Note, 119

Biographical Sketches—
Wing, Lucius Bliss, 73
Worthington, Thomas, 33, 121
Book Notices—
Administration, Territorial, Documents Relating to, 29
Aegis 1903, Ye, 68
Albemarle County in Virginia, 155
American Revolution, Daughters of, Nat'l Soc'y of, Lineage Book of, 67
American Revolution, Sons of, Nat'l Reg. of Soc'y of, 157
Ancestor, The, 156
Ancestors, Fifty Puritan 1628-1650, 66
Anglo-American Pedigree, Hints for Tracing an, in the Old Country, 155
Aspinwall Genealogy, The, 27
Blakeslee, Samuel, of New Haven, Conn., and his Descendants, 154
Bradford, Gov. William, and his son, Maj. William Bradford, 64
Connecticut Marriages, Early, 156
Connecticut Men in the Revolution, Rolls and Lists of, 67
Dorrance Family in the U. S., The, 64
Dumont Family Notes, 153
Dunlevy Family, A Genealogical History of the, 64
Finding List of Genealogies and Local Histories in Syracuse (N. Y.) Public Lib'y, 29
Goshen, Conn., History of Town of, 67
Greene Fam'y in Eng. and America, 65
Heath Family, Washington Co. Branch of the, 65
Hibbard Family, Genealogy of, 27
Highlanders of Scotland, The, 155
Johnsons, New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.), The, 154
Litchfield Family in America, The, 28
Mead Family, Hist. and Genealogy of, 28
Meigs, Vincent, Descendants of, 153
Book Notices—
Meigs Chart of American Ancestry, 154
Phelps Family in America, The, and their English Ancestors, 65
Potters, New Haven Conn., The, 154
Salisbury and Amesbury Mass., The Old Families of, 156
Spencer, Mass., Historical Sketches, 29
Viets Family, A Genealogy of the, 154
W. R. Y. A Book of Remembrance, 66
Whitehead, John, of New Haven and Branford, Conn., 154
Wisconsin, State Hist. Soc'y of, Dedication of its New Building, 68
Books in Preparation—
Genealogies—
Adams, 62
Arnaud, etc., 150
Bacon, 150
Beach, 150
Blakesley, 150
Buckett, 25
Clements, 62
Cleveland, 62
Cook, 150
Crane, 150
Cushing, 150
Danforth (Danford, Derufford, etc.), 150
Deltz, 62
Earle, Earll, Earl, 150
Eliot, 150
Fairchild, 150
Fairfield, 25
Fuller, 25
Gookin, 150
Griggs, 25
Hall, 150
Halley, 25
Hammond, 150
Hausbrough, 25
Hart, 150
Hawkes, 25
Hawkins, 151
Herrick, 151
Hinsdale, 25
Ives, 151
Kellogg, 151
Mack, (two), 151
Matson, 25
Mayn (Mayne, Maine, etc.), 151
Meigs, 25
Olmsted, 62
Rockwood, 25
Skiff, 62
Sprague, 25
Stocking, 151
Strickland, 25
True, 26
Wagner, 151
Walker, 62
Webster, 63
White, 151
Wilkinson, 151
Wyllys, Willis, Willes, 26
Local Histories, Records, etc.—
Bernardston, Mass., 151
Britain, the Blood Royal of, 63
Colonial Virginia Register, 152
Connecticut Men of the Revolution, 61
Early Connecticut Marriages, 26
Haddam, Conn., 151
History of Old and New Ross, in the Co. of Wexford, The, 64
Matthews American Armory and Blue Book, 152
Massachusetts Vital Records, 26
Melvin, 152
Old Kittery and Her Families, 152
Scottish Families, 152
Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Eng., for the Year 1630, 152
Bookplate of Alexander W. Mackenzie, Note, 23

Bookplates, The Genealogical Value of, Note, 23

Collamer, Collamore, Note, 149
Contributors and Contributions—
  Cleveland, Edmund James.
    Burials in Cove Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn., 48
  Cole, Frank Theodore.
    Gleason, 82, 139
    Thomas Worthington, 33, 121
  Derby, Prof. Samuel Carroll.
    Lucius Bliss Wing, 73
  Gorman, Edward A.
    Monumental Inscriptions, Rosse Chapel Cemetery, Gambier, O., 13
  Herrick, Lucius Carroll.
    List of Pedigrees in Vis. of Oxford, 16
  Jennings, William Henry.
    Marriage Record, Washington County, O., 17, 43
  Mills, William B.
    Burials in Western Methodist Graveyard, Chillicothe, O., 50
  Phillips, David Everett.
    Monumental Inscriptions in Old Cemetery of Rutland, Mass., 85
  Ridgway, Charles Arthur.
    Ridgway Family of Burlington Co., N. J., and Columbus, O., 5, 39
    Descendants of Capt. William Fowler (By Daniel W. Fowler), cont. by above, 133
  Ridgway, Mrs. Jennie Lindley.
    Ridgway Family of Pennsylvania and Winfield, Iowa, 40
  Rye, Walter.
    The Genealogical Value of Wills, 10
  Stone, Miss Mary Augusta.
    Burials in Old Cemetery at Cambridge, O., 127
  Whayman, Horace W.
    A List of Addresses to be made before the Society. Season 1901-2, 9
    Fragmenta Genealogica, No. IV. Wainman-Wayneman, 42
    The Relation of Genealogy to History, 7
    Villers, Villiers, Villiers-Stuart, 1, 38

Fulton, Query, 24

Genealogies—
  Fowler, William, 133
  Gleason, 82, 139
  Ridgway, 5, 38, 40
  Villers, Villiers, Villiers-Stuart, 1

Handley, Query, 61

Illustrations—
  Arms—
    Fowler, facing 121
  Bookplates—
    Mackenzie, Alexander W., facing 23
    Villiers-Stuart, facing 1
  Portraits—
    Wing, Lucius Bliss, facing 73
    Worthington, Thomas, facing 33
  Putnam, Rufus, House of, Rutland, Mass., facing 85
  Rutland, Mass., Seal of, 118

James, Note, 61

Kingsbury Ancestry, Bureau of, Note, 61
Kinne, Kinney, Kenney, Query, 149

Last, Query, 24
Loomis, Query, 61

Mackenzie of Gerloch (Gairloch), 80
Marriage Records—
  Washington Co., Ohio, 17, 43
Minnesota Historical Society, Note, 61
Monumental Inscriptions and Burials—
  Cambridge, O., Old Cemetery of, 127
  Cove Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn., 48
  Rosse Chapel Cemetery, Gambier, O., 13
  Rutland, Mass., Old Cemetery of, 85
  Western Methodist Graveyard, Chillicothe, Ohio, 50

Official Reports—
  Committee on Foreign Research, 120
    Heraldry, 120
  Library Committee, 119
  Librarian, 119
  Secretary, 72
Oliver, Query, 149
Orton, Note, 23

Pierce, Query, 61
Proceedings—
  Election of members, 32, 72
    officers, 71

Sands, Note, 149
Stone Genealogical Bureau, Note, 24

Winegarner, Query, 61

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

Volume V. No. 1. January, 1902.
Whole No. 17.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

THREE DOLLARS PER ANNUM. SINGLE NUMBERS EIGHTY CENTS.

COLUMBUS, OHIO:
PUBLISHED BY
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society,
ROOM 14, DISPATCH BUILDING.
1902.

Entered at the Post Office at Columbus, Ohio, as second-class mail matter

Publication Committee:
HORACE W. WHAYMAN, F. R. S. A. I., *Chairman*,
FRANK THEODORE COLE, A. B., LL. B.,
ALEXANDER WILLIAM MACKENZIE

Editor:
LUCIUS CARROLL HERRICK, M. D.,
Room 14, Dispatch Building, Columbus, Ohio.

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1902.

Illustration.
1. Bookplate VILLIERS-STUART (to face page 1.)
2. Bookplate of ALEXANDER W. MACKENZIE (to face page 23.)

I. VILLERS, VILLIERS, VILLIERS-STUART. By *Horace W. Whayman*, Esq., Hon. Mem., Columbus, O. 1
II. RIDGWAY FAMILY OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, N. J., AND COLUMBUS, OHIO. By *Charles Arthur Ridgway*, of Columbus, Ohio. 5
III. THE RELATION OF GENEALOGY TO HISTORY. A synopsis of an Address delivered before The "Old Northwest" Genealogical society, by HORACE W. WHAYMAN, Esq. Communicated by *Charles Arthur Ridgway*. 7
IV. A LIST OF ADDRESSES TO BE MADE BEFORE THE SOCIETY—SEASON 1901-2. 9
V. THE GENEALOGICAL VALUE OF WILLS. WHERE TO LOOK FOR WILLS IN ENGLAND. (*Continued.*) By *Walter Rye*, Esq., Winchester House, Putney, S. W., Eng. 10
VI. MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS FROM ROSSE CHAPEL CEMETERY, GAMBIER, KNOX Co., O. (*Concluded.*) By *Edward A. Bowman*, of Columbus, O. 13
VII. LIST OF PEDIGREES IN THE VISITATIONS OF THE COUNTY OF OXFORD, 1566, 1574 and 1634. By *Lucius Carroll Herrick*, M.D., of Columbus, O. 16
VIII. MARRIAGE RECORD, WASHINGTON COUNTY, OHIO. (*Continued.*) By *William Henry Jennings*, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio. 17
IX. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Notes.—Bookplate of Alexander W. Mackenzie, The Genealogical Value of Bookplates, Orion, 23; Stone Genealogical Bureau, 24.
Queries.—Adams, Fulton, Last, 24.
X. BOOKS IN PREPARATION:
1. *Genealogies* 25
2. *Local Histories, Records, etc.* 26
XI. BOOK NOTICES 27
XII. ACCESSIONS TO THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY from October 1 to December 31, 1901. 30
XIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 32

NOTICE.—It is the aim of the Publication Committee to admit into THE QUARTERLY only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

COLUMBUS:
PRESS OF SPAHR & GLENN.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS—1901.

President—HON. JAMES BUCKINGHAM, ... Zanesville, Ohio

Vice-Presidents.

Ohio—Col. William Alexander Taylor, ... Columbus
Illinois—Ebenezer Buckingham . . . . . Chicago
Indiana—Joseph Pinckney Durham, ... Indianapolis
Michigan—Hon. William Henry Clay Mitchell,* . . . . Traverse City
Wisconsin—Hon. Charles Henry Williams, ... Baraboo

Honorary Vice-Presidents.

Ohio—Mrs. Angeline Bickham Chapin, ... Columbus
Illinois—Prof. Edmund James James, A.M., Ph.D., ... Chicago
Indiana—John S. Denham, ... Cory
District of Columbia—Nelson W. Adams, ... Washington
California—Miss Sarah Louise Kimball, ... San Francisco
Iowa—Hon. Charles Aldrich, ... Des Moines
Kansas—Hon. Horace Ladd Moore, ... Lawrence
Louisiana—Miss Helen Pitkin, ... New Orleans
Massachusetts—Walter Eliot Tuwing, ... Roxbury
Minnesota—Charles Frederick La Serre, ... Minneapolis
Missouri—John Barber White, ... Kansas City
New Jersey—Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, D.D., . . Woodbury
New York—Rev. William A. Eardeley, A.M., ... Brooklyn
Pennsylvania—William Henry Egle,* A.M., M.D., ... Harrisburg
Vermont—Col. Albert Brown Chandler, ... Randolph

Secretary and Librarian—Lucius Carroll Herrick, M.D., ... Columbus, Ohio
Treasurer—Alexander William Mackenzie, ... Columbus, Ohio
Historian—Prof. Samuel Carroll Derby, A.M., ... Columbus, Ohio
Assistant Secretary—Clifton Clark Evans, Esq., ... Columbus, Ohio

Executive Committee
- Frank Theodore Cole, A.B., LL.B., . . Columbus, Ohio, Term expires, 1902
- William George Pengelly, F.S.A., . . Columbus, Ohio, " " " 1903
- Foster Copeland, ... Columbus, Ohio, " " " 1904

Publication Committee
- Horace W. Whayman, F.R.S.A.I.
- Frank T. Cole, A.B., LL.B.
- Alexander W. Mackenzie,
- all of Columbus, Ohio.

Committee on Heraldry
- Alexander William Mackenzie,
- Mrs. Mary E. Rath Merrill,
- Stephen Alexander Kenefick,
- all of Columbus, Ohio.

Committee on Foreign Research
- Horace W. Whayman, F.R.S.A.I.
- Alex. W. Mackenzie, Col's, O.,
- Charles F. La Serre,
- Minneapolis, Minn.

Library Committee
- Horace W. Whayman, F.R.S.A.I.
- Miss Alice Boardman,
- Walter Raymond Colton,
- all of Columbus, Ohio.

There are four stated meetings of the Society in each year, which are held at the Society's room, 106 East Broad street, Columbus, Ohio, on the first Thursday after the first day of the months of January, April, June and October.

The Society's Room is open every week-day, except holidays, during the year, between the hours of 2:30 and 5:00 o'clock p. m., when the Library can be freely consulted by all. No books can be withdrawn from the Library.

Residents of the States of Ohio, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan and Wisconsin are eligible to Resident membership; those of other States can be Associate members. The membership fee—in either class—is $5.00, which also pays all dues for the year of admission, and annual dues thereafter are $2.00. All members are entitled to THE QUARTERLY, and all other publications of the Society, free of charge.

Applications for membership should be sent to the Secretary, and all correspondence relating to the general business affairs of the Society should be addressed to him. Matters relating to special departments should be addressed to the Chairman of each respective Committee.

DR. LUCIUS C. HERRICK, *Secretary*,
106 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM G. PENGELLY, F. S. A. S.,

Expert Examiner Forged and Disputed Handwriting.

Capital City Bank, cor. High and State Streets, Columbus, Ohio.

Specialist in Ink and Paper.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

is the organ of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Price, $3.00 per Annum. 80 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I, II and III, each, in paper covers, $3.00; cloth, $4.00; hf. mor., $4.50.)

Principal Contents of Volume I, 1898: Biographical Sketches of Israel Hopkins Harris, Governor Jonathan Jennings, Micajah Terrill Williams; Genealogies of Colton, McKelvey, Ruggles, Ward families—notes on; English and Scottish Surnames in the U. S.; Lists of Pedigrees printed in English Visitations; Monumental Inscriptions, Marriage Records of Franklin county; Marietta, Ohio, Records; Worthington, Ohio, Records; Lists of Wills; Genealogies in Preparation; Book Notices; Notes and Queries; Editorials, Proceedings of the "Old Northwest Genealogical Society."

Principal Contents of Volume II, 1899: Biographical Sketches of Gen. Catharinus Putnam Buckingham and Mrs. Marion Augusta Beckingham, John Gordon, Rev. Richard Pengelly, M. D., Sir Thomas Pengelly, Hamilton Stone; Genealogical notes on Colton, Mowry, Phillips, Stone and Whiting families; Monumental Inscriptions; Pedigrees printed in English Visitations; Table of Annual Assay Office Letters; Co-operative Genealogy; Have Americans Any Right to Coats-of-Arms?; Franklin county, Ohio, Marriage Records; Marietta, Ohio, Records; Lists of Wills; Notes and Queries; Genealogies in Preparation, Book Notices; Editorials; Proceedings of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society.

Principal Contents of Vol. III, 1900: Biographical Sketches of Thomas Brent, Philander Chase, Nathaniel Massie, Edward Orton, Elmer Wiard Woodruff; Genealogies and Genealogical notes, Colton, Gleason; Monumental Inscriptions; Records of Friends' Monthly Meeting of Oblong and Nine Partners, N. Y.; Marriage Records, Franklin and Washington counties, Ohio; Parish Register, Marietta, Ohio; Notes and Queries; Genealogies in Preparation; Book Notices; Editorials; Proceedings of the Society.

RATES FOR ADVERTISING.

	1 page.	½ page.	¼ page.	⅛ page.
One time	$ 5 00	$3 00	$1 75	$1 00
Two times	9 00	5 00	2 50	1 75
Three times	12 00	7 00	3 50	2 25
Four times	16 00	9 00	5 00	3 00

For subscriptions or advertising address,

Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary, 106 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

ENEAS MACKAY,

Genealogical Bookseller and Publisher.

43 Murray Place, - - - - - - - Stirling, Scotland.

Those interested in Scottish History, Heraldry and Genealogy should send for catalogue. Numerous Clan Histories, with genealogies of the principal families for sale.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST"

GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

JANUARY, 1902.

VILLERS, VILLIERS, VILLIERS-STUART.

By Horace W. Whayman, Esq., Hon. Mem.

The pedigree given on the three following pages is from the Visitation of the County of Leicester in the year 1619, taken by William Camden, Clarencieux King at Arms, Sampson Lennand and Augustine Vincent being his deputies. The family is that of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, and is an ancient one in the county of Leicester.

Through a cadet family, this family is represented in the Old Northwest by Gerald Villiers-Stuart, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio, whose bookplate forms the frontispiece of this issue.

In a subsequent number of this magazine, the pedigree will be brought down to date, arranged upon the Register plan.

By permission of the designer, we are enabled to reproduce the bookplate of Mr. and Mrs. Villers-Stuart, of Columbus, Ohio, and Coburg, Canada.

This beautiful plate is pictorial. Upon a border of Shamrock (the badge of Ireland) is the legend "Ex Libris Gerald and Maud Villiers-Stuart." The subject of the bookplate (if I may be allowed the expression) is "Dromana," like a sentinel serenely overlooking the Blackwater. In the forground (the opposite shore), a Knight has dismounted and stands bareheaded, gazing intently forward with an air of sad reverence that seems to be more than fully shared by his milk-white steed. What is the Knight's dream? Is it of the ancient glory of the Fitzgeralds, or of his own house? Nay! not of these things thinketh he, for 't is good-bye, a last good-bye, that he looketh, for he on the morrow must fight, along with all his house, against the despoilers of Ireland, the murderers of his King, whose last dying word "Remember," is his own battle cry. Near him on the ground traileth the evergreen ivy, humbly raising its head, as if for his "In Memoriam" wreath, fit emblem of the fidelity of his house.

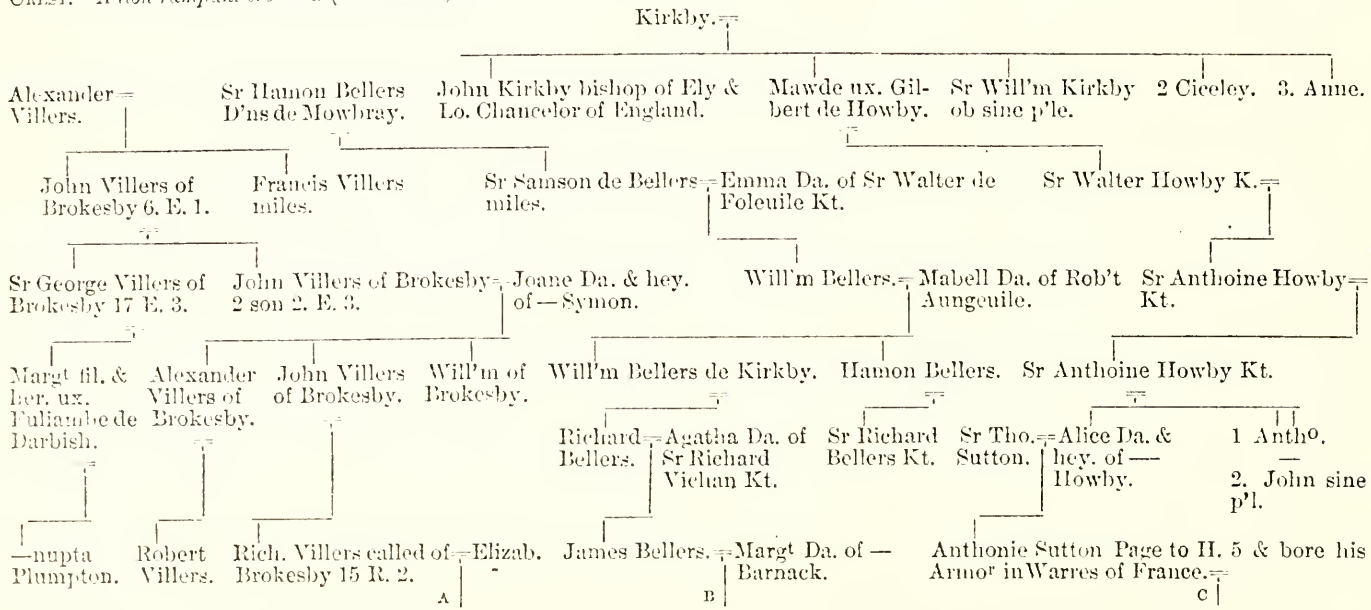
The Arms are those of Villiers-Stuart, Baron Stuart de Decies, creation 1839, grandfather of Mr. Gerald Villiers-Stuart.

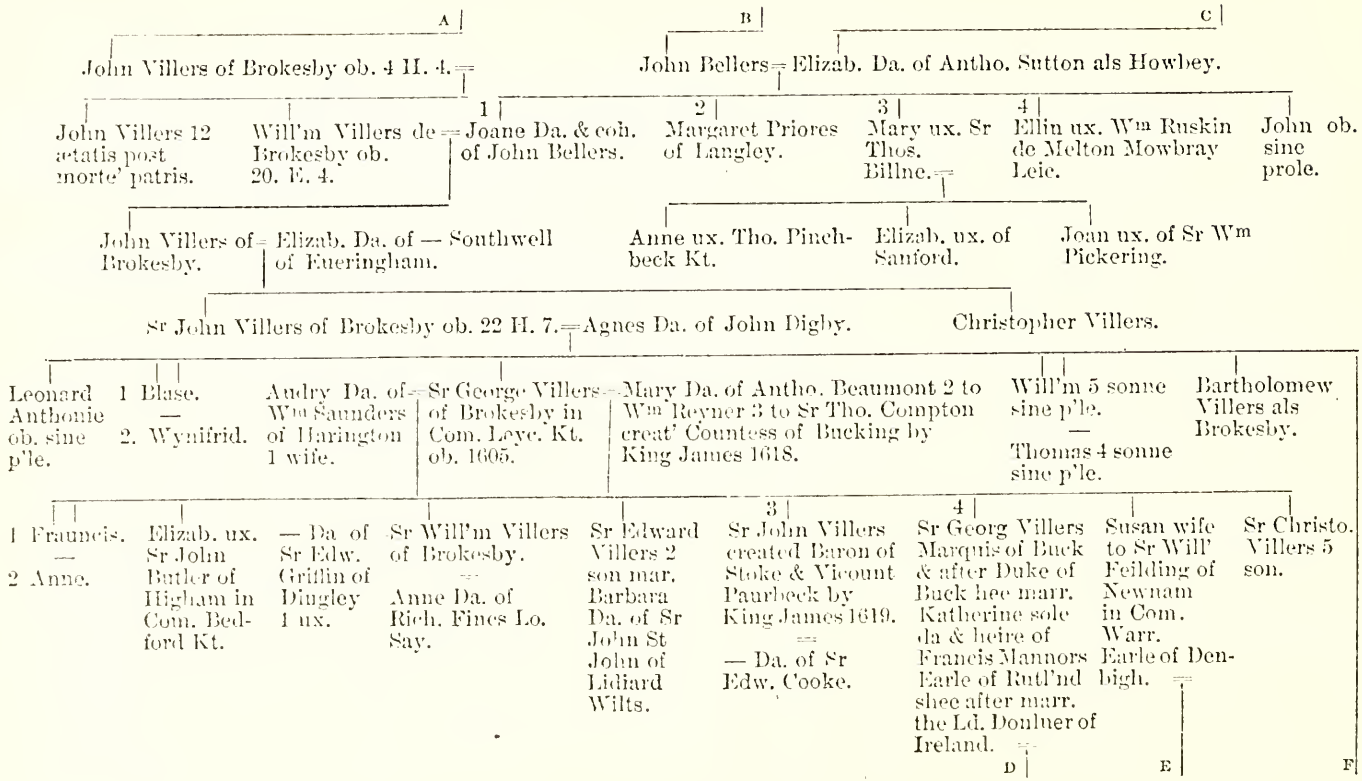
Arms: Qr., 1st and 4th, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az. within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., a martlet for difference, for Stuart; 2nd and 3rd arg., on a cross, gu., five escallops, or, for Villiers.

Villers.

Arms. *Quarterly:—1. Argent, on a cross gules five escallops or. 2. Sable, a fess between three cinquefoils argent. 3. Gules, a chevron between three cross crosslets fitchée argent. 4. Per pale gules and sable, a lion rampant argent. 5. Azure, a bend (untinctured) between six stars argent. 6. Argent, a cross vert, in the first and fourth quarters an annulet of the last.*

Crest. *A lion rampant crowned (untinctured).*




A
B
C
John Villers of Brokesby ob. 4 H. 4.
John Bellers
Elizab. Da. of Antho. Sutton als Howbey.
1
2
3
4
John Villers 12 ætatis post morte' patris.
Will'm Villers de Brokesby ob. 20. E. 4.
Joane Da. & coh. of John Bellers.
Margaret Priores of Langley.
Mary ux. Sr Thos. Billne.
Ellin ux. Wm Ruskin de Melton Mowbray Leic.
John ob. sine prole.
John Villers of Brokesby.
Elizab. Da. of — Southwell of Eueringham.
Anne ux. Tho. Pinchbeck Kt.
Elizab. ux. of Sanford.
Joan ux. of Sr Wm Pickering.
Sr John Villers of Brokesby ob. 22 H. 7.
Agnes Da. of John Digby.
Christopher Villers.
Leonard Anthonie ob. sine p'le.
1 Blase.
—
2. Wynifrid.
Audry Da. of Wm Saunders of Harington 1 wife.
Sr George Villers of Brokesby in Com. Leyc. Kt. ob. 1605.
Mary Da. of Antho. Beaumont 2 to Wm Reyner 3 to Sr Tho. Compton creat' Countess of Bucking by King James 1618.
Will'm 5 sonne sine p'le.
—
Thomas 4 sonne sine p'le.
Bartholomew Villers als Brokesby.
1 Frauncis.
—
2 Anne.
Elizab. ux. Sr John Butler of Higham in Com. Bedford Kt.
— Da of Sr Edw. Griffin of Dingley 1 ux.
Sr Will'm Villers of Brokesby.
Anne Da. of Rich. Fines Lo. Say.
Sr Edward Villers 2 son mar. Barbara Da. of Sr John St John of Lidiard Wilts.
3
Sr John Villers created Baron of Stoke & Vicount Paurbeck by King James 1619.
— Da. of Sr Edw. Cooke.
4
Sr Georg Villers Marquis of Buck & after Duke of Buck hee marr. Katherine sole da & heire of Francis Mannors Earle of Rutl'nd shee after marr. the Ld. Doulner of Ireland.
Susan wife to Sr Will' Feilding of Newnam in Com. Warr. Earle of Denbigh.
Sr Christo. Villers 5 son.
D
E
F

D E F

1 George Villers duke of Buckliueing 1649.

2 Francis Lord Villers.

Mary wife of James Stuard Duke of Lenox.

Basil Fielding 1 sonne lord Fielding of Newnham Padox. = Ann da' of the Earle of Portl'd.

James ob. sine p'le.

George 2 sonne now Earle of Desmond in Ireland.

Mary w'f of Jas. Marquesse Hamilton Earle of Cambridge.

Ann & Elizabeth.

Georg Villers of Brokesby Kt.

Jane Da. of John Harington.

Elizab. Da. of — Wake 1 ux. = Edw. Villers 6 sonne. = Joan Da. & hey. of Tho. Roos of Dowseby m. 2 to Dauid Cicell.

John Villers Esq. of the Body. = Eliab. Da. of John Winger of London.

George Villers sine p'le.

Richard sine p'le.

Elizab. ux. Edward Waterhouse.

1 Dorothy.

2 Elizab.

Clement Villers son & hey. = Janne Da. of Tho. Saunders & sist' to Sr Edw. Saunders.

2. Will'm.

3. Rob't.

4. Blast'.

Richard ob. sine p'le.

Edw. Villers of Northampton son & hey. = Sibell Da. of — Turpin sister to Sr George Turpin Kt.

2. George.

3. Richard sine p'le.

Anthoine ux. eius Elizab. John Lane of Kettering. = — ux. francis Browne.

Anna ux. Tho. Rigden of Chartham. = Edward Villers ob. sine p'le.

Will'm Rigden of Dowseby.

(To be continued.)

RIDGWAY FAMILY OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, N. J., AND COLUMBUS, OHIO.

By Charles Arthur Ridgway, of Columbus, Ohio.

These notes are compiled from an interesting MS. written by my ancestor, the late Burr Ridgway. They are given substantially as written by him, in the hope that members of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, or other readers of The Quarterly may help to supply the missing dates, etc.

C. A. R.

1. ——[1] Ridgway, of ——; m. ——; had children:
   - 2. i. Joseph[2] Ridgway.
   - 3. ii. David Ridgway.
   - 4. iii. Henry Ridgway.
   - 5. iv. Allen Ridgway.
   - v. —— Ridgway; m. Josiah Haines.
   - vi. —— Ridgway; m. Thomas Pancoast.
   - vii. —— Ridgway; m. Joseph Pancoast and were the parents of the renowned Dr. Pancoast of Philadelphia.
   - viii. —— Ridgway; m. Solomon Thomas.

2. Joseph[2] Ridgway (——[1]); (1) ——, (2) ——; his first wife died after all the children were born and he married again, but had no children by his second wife. He had a large farm, which he rented to his son Israel and moved to Mt. Holly, Pa., and kept a store. Had children:
   - i. Israel[3] Ridgway, unm.
   - ii. Coates Ridgway, unm.
   - iii. Mary Ridgway, unm.
   - iv. Beulah Ridgway, unm.
   - v. Catherine Ridgway; m. —— Butterworth.
   - vi. Nancy Ridgway; m. —— ——.

3. David[2] Ridgway (——[1]); Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J.; farmer; m. Jane, dau. of Robert* and Jane (Abbott†) Burr. He removed to Philadelphia in the spring of 1791, where he was killed, in the spring of 1794, by a runaway horse attached to a cart. Had children:
   - i. Abigail[3] Ridgway; m. John Livezey, of Wissahickon, Pa., who owned a large flour mill.
   - 6. ii. David Ridgway.
   - iii. Rachel Ridgway; m. *circa* 1791, John, son of Robert Evans of Philadelphia.

---

*Robert Burr had five children: Joseph, William, Rebecca, Jane and Mary. Joseph d. at Springfield; William went to Catawissa, Pa.; Rebecca, m. James Chapman, a brother of Judge Chapman, and resided at Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa.; Mary, m. a Solomon Ridgway, of Burlington, N. J., a second cousin of David (3); Jane, m. David Ridgway (3).

†Ann, dau. of Edmund and Ann Manlivier, was born in Scarboro, Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 28, 1678; m. John Abbott, who was born in Nottinghamshire, Eng., whose dau. Jane m. Robert Burr, and were the parents of Jane Burr who m. David Ridgway.

7. iv. RICHARD RIDGWAY; m. Sarah Cowell, in Bradford Co., Pa.; removed to Harrisburg, Pa., and from thence to the western country.
8. v. ROBERT RIDGWAY; m. Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Ralph Martin of Wysox, Pa.; was apprenticed to a tanner and currier and after his time was out went to New York City, where he lived until 1806, when he moved to Bradford Co., Pa., and set up his business.
9. vi. BURR RIDGWAY.
vii. HANNAH RIDGWAY; m. Aaron Middleton of Philadelphia, Pa.
viii. SARAH RIDGWAY; m. John L. Johnson of Germantown, Pa.

4. HENRY[2] RIDGWAY (——[1]); m. Hannah Burr. Had children:

i. REBECCA[3] RIDGWAY; never married.
ii. JOSEPH RIDGWAY; m. a dau. of Joseph Coates of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.
iii. HENRIETTA RIDGWAY; m. ——.
iv. MARY RIDGWAY; m. —— Mood of Chester Co., Pa.

5. ALLEN[2] RIDGWAY (——[1]); m. (1), Phebe Ridgway, his second cousin and sister of Jacob Ridgway the millionaire; had one daughter:

i. CHARLOTTE[3] RIDGWAY; m. Benjamin W. Low, a merchant of Philadelphia; had one daughter who, after the death of her father, m. a Mr. Rowland who was a relative of the great mill saw manufacturer of that name.

He m. a second wife and had several children.

6. DAVID[3] RIDGWAY (*David*,[2] ——[1]), went to New York City *circa* 1794, where he m. —— and resided until 1806, when he removed to Bradford Co., Pa.

9. BURR[3] RIDGWAY (*David*,[2] ——[1]); m. Alice Moyer, a widow, dau. of Moses Coolbaugh, Esq., of Wysox, Pa.; was clerk in a store from his sixteenth to twenty-second year, when his health failed and he returned to the country, and in 1803 went to Wilkes Barre, Pa., as clerk in store for Judge Hollenback, and in the fall of the same year was sent to take charge of a store in Wysox, where he stayed until the fall of 1805 when he left and went to farming. Had children.

(To be continued.)

THE RELATION OF GENEALOGY TO HISTORY.

A Synopsis of an Address delivered before The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, by Horace W. Whayman, Esq., Hon. Mem.

Communicated by Charles Arthur Ridgway, Columbus, Ohio.

—A broad knowledge of history essential.

—A particular knowledge of the history of England, Holland and Belgium, of three and a half centuries ago and a knowledge of the topography and local history of those countries from 1550 to 1812.

—A full knowledge of the "causes and effects" of the settlement and growth of the United States.

—An understanding of the "waves of emigration" to and throughout the United States also essential.

—The settlement of New England and of Maryland, due to differences of religious conviction in England—the settlement of New York and Virginia grew out of business enterprise.

—Eight colonies had existence as trading posts prior to 1640—this date important—marks the culmination of the issue between Charles the Martyr of England and his Puritan subjects.

—Emigration to New England almost ceased after nearly thirty thousand Puritans had left old England for these shores.

—The great emigration—"The Exodus"—between 1620 and 1640.

—The length of time colonies had been in existence prior to 1640 was as follows, says Mills*:

Massachusetts: Twenty years.
New Hampshire: Seventeen years.
Rhode Island: Four years.
Virginia: Thirty-three years.
New York: Twenty-six years.
Maryland: Seven years.
Delaware: Ten years.

*Landmarks.

—In 1635, a part of the congregation from Dorchester, led by their minister, migrated to the Connecticut River, and built homes at Windsor. Others from Watertown settled at Wethersfield about the same time.

—1636, Rev. Thomas Hooker—with others from Newton—founded Hartford. Three years later, these three towns in convention framed the first written constitution in the land.

—1634, Rev. John Lathrop and others from Scituate founded Barnstable.

—1644, Rev. John Jones, with a part of his flock, left Concord and settled at Fairfield, Conn.

—1636, ninety families from Roxbury went to what is now Woodstock and founded New Roxbury. From this town and eastern Massachusetts, during the next century, came most of the settlers in Windham county, Conn. New London county was principally peopled from Plymouth, the Sound and Stonington.

—Delaware was peopled largely from Virginia; the Carolinas from England.

—Scotch-Irish emigration in the 18th Century from the Province of Ulster in Ireland to Casco Bay, Andover, Worcester, most of them going, however, to New Hampshire. The first ship load arrived at Boston August 4, 1718. Between this year and 1782 several thousand of these sturdy folk came to our shores—six ship loads of them came to Philadelphia in 1727—they formed a great portion of the population of Pennsylvania at the time of the Revolution. From Pennsylvania they migrated along the mountains to western Virginia, Kentucky, eastern Ohio, Tennessee and the Carolinas.

—The Huguenots as early as 1623 some settled with the Walloons at New Amsterdam—1685 to 1700, largely settled in New York and South Carolina; a few in New England, at Boston.

—At the time of the adoption of the Constitution the population of the United States may divided into four general classes:

I. English:
   a. Cavaliers in Virginia and Roman Catholics in Maryland.
   b. Puritans, Brownists or Congregationalists in New England.
   c. Quakers in New England and Pennsylvania.

II. Dutch: In New York.

III. Scotch: From Ulster—most numerous in Pennsylvania and New Hampshire.

IV. French:
   a. Huguenots in New York and South Carolina.
   b. Walloons in New York and immediate vicinity.

—Estimated population of the colonies at this date, forty-four thousand—many descendants trace eight to eleven generations born on this continent since the settlement of Jamestown, 1607.

—One-fifth of the present population of the United States are descendants of the thirty thousand who made up the first generation, ending 1640.

—The early emigrants—up to the war of the Revolution—consisted mostly of heads of families.

—If we would understand the deepest meaning in the history of the United States, we must *realize* how closely related are the people of the old and new worlds.

—The migrations of the early settlers—the topography of the early colonies—the origin of place names, etc.—worthy of special study.

—The study of *evolution* of man—the story of his genealogy.

A LIST OF ADDRESSES TO BE MADE BEFORE THE SOCIETY—SEASON 1901–2.

I. The Relation of Genealogy to History,
   HORACE W. WHAYMAN, Hon. Mem.

II. Names and Surnames—their Origin and History,
   HORACE W. WHAYMAN, Hon. Mem.

III. The Cradle of the Republic and the First Generation in America ..... CHARLES ARTHUR RIDGWAY

IV. Sources of European Family History,
   HORACE W. WHAYMAN, Hon. Mem.

V. The Scottish Clans—their Origin and Tartans,
   ALEXANDER W. MACKENZIE

VI. Sources of American Genealogy,
   HORACE W. WHAYMAN, Hon. Mem.

VII. The Laws of Migration,
   HORACE W. WHAYMAN, Hon. Mem.

VIII. Heredity—"A Reason Why" for Genealogy,
   WILLIAM DILK DEUSCHLE, M.D.

I 710356

THE GENEALOGICAL VALUE OF WILLS.

Where to Look for Wills in England.

By Walter Rye, Esq., of Winchester House, Putney, S. W., England.*

(Continued from Vol. IV., page 137.)

Probate Registry—Department for Literary Inquiry.

This is located in the south side of the great quadrangle of Somerset House, in the basement beneath the General Search-room (where the general public pay their shillings to see any will or administration). The literary enquirer enters by the main entrance on the left, and proceeding through a passage with rooms on the right and left, descends by a staircase on the left hand to the basement, where are also rooms on either side of the corridor.

Entering No. 9 he finds himself in a large apartment, formed by two rooms being thrown into one, and furnished with tables and desks for the use of the literary searchers.

Originally, only six students could be accommodated at one time; but since the autumn of the year 1884, when a second room was added, as many as fourteen persons can pursue their enquiries together.

The use of the calendars, registers, etc., is under the direction of the Superintendent of the Department, Mr. J. C. Challoner Smith, a gentleman ever ready to offer valuable suggestions and assistance to all all who are earnest students, and not mere triflers.

There are two messengers to fetch the calendars and registers as they may be wanted. Nor more than two registers are permitted to one reader at one time, nor more than eight altogether in one day.

The Literary Department is open from 10 to 3:30 Monday to Friday, and from 10 to 1:30 on Saturdays, except during the long vacation, when the hours are from 10 to 1:30 on Saturdays, and from 11 to 2:30 on other days. It is closed for a period of six weeks during the autumn vacation.

The visitor is allowed, without fee, to search the calendars, to read and make any notes from the registered copies of wills, from the earliest recorded to within a hundred years of the particular year in which he makes his enquiry.

The department was created in 1862, and for many years the period to which literary enquirers were restricted was from 1391 to 1699; in less than three years after the removal from Doctors' Commons to Somerset House, it was extended to 1 George III.

*Communicated by Horace W. Whayman, Esq., Hon. Mem.

(1760); and in September, 1884, in compliance with a numerously signed petition from literary men, scholars, etc., it was still further extended to a hundred years from the year in which the student makes his search, so that a new calendar and register becomes available upon the 1st of January in each year.

Visitors are only permitted to read and inspect the *registered* copies of wills: the originals are not open to them.

During the Cromwellian period there is a gap in the records of all minor courts; all wills being proved in the London Registry.

The registered copies of wills contained in the Prerogative Court comence with the year 1384.

The Admonition Act Books are complete from the year 1559 to the present time, except that for 1662, which is missing.

The wills contained in the Commissary Court of London begin in 1374, and extend with sundry gaps until 1857.

The books of the Consistory Court of London contain a large number of marriage licenses; also various ecclesiastical proceedings relating to divorces, etc., interspersed among the wills.

It may be mentioned that amongst the records of the Prerogative Court are a large number of inventories (many thousands), which, however, are unfortunately in a chaotic state, and seem likely to remain so. The Principal Registry includes Hertford, South Essex, Middlesex, Surrey, and West Kent.

The districts assigned to the other Registers are those speciged in Schedule A of the Probate Acts, 20 and 21 Vict., chap. 17 (1857).

The records of the Minor Courts mentioned above, as included in the Principal Registry are under the charge of Mr. G. H. Rodman, a gentleman of long experience, who is ably assisted by Messrs. Cheyne and Rouse. The writings relating to these minor courts (Episcopal, Archidiaconal, and Peculiar) commence at various irregular dates, some as early as the fourteenth, whilst others do not begin before the seventeenth century.

The enquirer will occasionally find an index extant, whilst the wills for the corresponding period are not in the Registry, never having been transferred to it, but lost by the carelessness or neglect of former registrars in the districts where they were kept in past times.

Besides the above, certain records are preserved here, owing to special circumstances, relating to Berks, Bucks, and Oxford, the Diocese of Salisbury, and the Archdeaconry of Richmond (Yorks).

The Archdeaconry of Richmond extended over parts of Yorkshire, Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland.

For the three Eastern Deaneries (Richmond, Catterick, and Borough Bridge), the records come down to 1858.

For the five Western Deaneries (Amounderness, Copeland, Furness, Kendal, and Lonsdale) the records come down to 1748, and after that date are to be found at the Lancaster District Registry.

The following are the official instructions to readers:

Calendars: In writing for Calendars [each of which is numbered] it is necessary to give the numbers [and not the dates] of the respective calendars which are required. Readers must replace calendars which they take from shelves in the room.

Registers: In writing for Will-Register books, the name of the book and the folio must be given [*e.g.*, fo: 73, "Juxon."] No reader is allowed to have more than two of these books at one time, nor more than eight of them in one day.

Act-books: In writing for Act-books, it must be stated whether Probate-Act books or Administration-Act books are required, and beyond this, it is only necessary to mention the year or years to which they refer thus—"Probate-Act book, 1697," or "Admon-Act book, 1705."

Readers must, on each occasion of their attendance, sign their name in the book provided for that purpose.

The following are the regulations concerning the admission of literary inquirers to the principle Probate Registry at Somerset House:

1. Application is to be made by letter addressed to the President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, at "The Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London," with "Department for Literary Inquiry" in the corner of the envelope.

2. The applicant is to state his name, address, profession, or description, the object of research, and the period during which he proposes to attend. If considered necessary, he may be called upon for further explanation, or for a reference.

3. An order under signature of the President will give the applicant free admission for literary purposes during the time specified therein, subject to to requirements of Regulation No. 4. This privilege will be liable to forfeiture for any breach of the rules or regulations, or any injury to, or want of care in the use of, the books or documents.

4. Every visitor will be required on each occasion of his attendance, to sign his name in a book provided for that purpose.

5. The visitor will be allowed without fee to search the calendars of the wills proved and administrations granted at a time not less than 100 years prior to the search being made, to read the registered copies of wills proved, and the probate and administration act books to the same date, and to make extracts from such wills and books

6. The visitor will not be allowed to trace or take an impression from the writing of any book or document in the Registry, or to use any ink in making extracts.

7. No more than two register books can be produced for one reader at the same time.

8. The Superintendent of the department will arrange the days for the attendance of those who are entitled to admission, and, as far as possible, give facility for each person who has commenced a search and inquiry to complete the same without interruption.

9. The Department for Literary inquiry in the Probate Registry shall be under the immediate superintendence of the Record Keepers, and shall be open at all times when the Registry is open, except for six weeks in the months of August, September, or October, commencing from a day to be fixed by the Senior Registrar, when it will be closed.

10. No book or document shall be searched for, looked up, or produced on Saturdays after 1:30 p.m., or on other days within the last half hour of the Department remaining open, unless one of the Registrars should otherwise direct.

Dated the 19th November, 1884.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS FROM ROSSE CHAPEL CEMETERY, GAMBIER, KNOX CO., O.

By Edward A. Gorman of Columbus, Ohio.

(Concluded from Vol. IV., page 136.)

SARAH
Wife of A. Balwin Norton
dau. of Col. Wm. & Sarah Davidson
of Fayette Co., Pa.
Died Feb. 8, 1848
Aged 24 Yrs. 2 Mo. & 21 Days

OREN LANE
Diede Sept. 29, 1842
Agd 51 yrs. 11 mos. 17 ds.

TAMZIN C.
Wife of D. S. Snyder
and dau. of F. & G. Colwell
Died Oct. 17, 1862
Aged 32 Years 10 Mos. 12 ds.

THOMAS J. STOCKETT
Died March 16, 1846
Aged 46 Yrs. 10 Ds.

ANNA & EDWIN NEVIN
Children of
John and Mary R. Lewis

In Memory of
EMMA BLACKMAN
Died Oct. 26, 183–
Aged 2 Yrs. 8 M.

THOMAS R. HEAD
1823–

—

ANGELINE
His wife
1826–1898

ELIZABETH
dau. of Dr. F. & M. Powell
Wife of J. W. Pearce
died Oct. 30, 1866
Aged 44 Yrs. 7 M. 8 ds.

JOHN CLEMENTS
Died April 7, 1863
Aged 83 Yrs. 10 Mo. 9 Ds.

—

SARAH
Wife of John Clements
Died June 5, 1842
Aged 53 Yrs. 9 Mo. 3 ds.

MARY C.
Wife of John Clements
Died July 6, 1863
Aged 59 Yrs. 9 mos.

In Memory of
MARY PADDON
The wife of
Wm. M. Paddon
1835
Aged 22 yrs.

In Memory
JULIAN HAMBLIN
died May 1, 1833
Aged 10 M. & 28 days

MARIA F.
Wife of David McFarland
Died April 24, 1838
Aged 27 Years.

LETITIA
Wife of John Van Vechten
dau. of Isaac Sebring
Died March 1, 1854
Aged 64 yrs.

REBECCA
Wife of Lewis White
Died Oct. 13, 1849
Aged 33 yrs. 11 M. 4 days

MATILDA
Wife of A. Wilson
dau. of L. & R. White
Died May 29, 1856
Aged 21 yrs. 3 ms. 4 ds.

CHARLOTTE C.
Dau. of J. J. & H. J. Hunt
died July 10, 1863
Aged 1 Yr.

ANANIAS G.
Son of E. & M. A. Mulmord
died Mar. 25, 1848
Aged 11 m. & 16 Dys.

——

ANANIAS MULFORD
Died Feb. 21, 1850
Aged 63 Yrs. 10 Mo. 12 Ds.

SARAH J. BUTLER
Died Jan. 31, 1853
Aged 22 Yrs. 7 m. 4 ds.

MARIA B. LATHROP
Aged 4 Years.

Little GRISWOLD CRACRAFT
Aged 3 Yrs. 2 M.

BATES
CYRUS DELANO
died Aug. 19, 1883
Aged 2 Yrs.

JOHN
died Feb. 20, 1881
Aged 85 Yrs.

ANNE BYRNE
1824–1898

MARY
dau. of Matthew & Ann Byrne
died April 8, 1851
Aged 2 ys. 11 mos.

GREGORY THURSTON BEDELL
3rd Bishop of Ohio
Departed to be with Christ
March 11, 1892
Aged 74

JULIA STRONG
Wife of
Rt. Rev. Gregory Thurston Bedell
Departed to be with Christ
December 9, 1897
Aged 78

ELIZABETH BEDELL
Feb. 16, 1851

JAMES BEDELL
Sept. 21, 1858
Three weeks

THURSTON BEDELL
Feb. 15, 1866
36 hours

CLARISSA BLAKE
Wife of Elisha Balcom
Born June 3, 1806
Died Nov. 8, 1879

ELISHA BALCOM
1803–1892

JOHN BROOKE BLAKE
1848–1850

ALFRED BLAKE, D.D.
Born Keene, N. H., 1809
Died 1877

ANN E. LEONARD
died May 3, 1871
Aged 83 years

REV. S. RICE TAYLOR
Born Oct. 3, 1818
Died June 19, 1900

HENRIETTA
Wife of Rev. S. R. Taylor
Born May 12, 1821
Died May 29, 1858

REV. ELWOOD N. SPENCER
a Deacon of the P. E. Church
and Principal of Senior Prep. Dep.
of Kenyon College.
Died Feb. 22, 1837
in the 6th month of his ministry
Aged 26 yrs.

My husband
JOHN AKERS
Born Feb. 13, 1814
Died June 27, 1877
Our father

MARY ARMSTRONG
Wife of Fleming James, Dec'd
Died June 27, 1877
Aged 73 Yrs.

TURNER DUVALL
Son of Fleming & Mary E. James
Died March 25, 1886
Aged 3 days

GERTRUDE
Dau. of Wm. C. & Helen Mills
Died July 21, 1867
Aged 1 yr. 10 days.

JOHN
Infant son of G. L. & H. Freebern
Died Aug. 13, 1893
Aged 23 Days

REV. ERASTUS A. STRONG
Born Aug. 19, 1809
Died March 29, 1866

Children of Rev. E. A. & E. B. Strong
EMMA LOUISA
Born Aug. 31, 1851 Died July 23, '55

ROSA CAMP
Born Feb. 26, '62 Died Dec. 20, 1865

In Memoriam
ELIZA C. FERRY
dau. of Rev. Joseph & Mrs. R. Muenscher
died at Mt. Vernon, O.
March 23, 1866 Aged 35

SOPHIA
dau. of Rev. J. & Mrs. Ruth Muenscher
Born Sept. 12, 1835
Died Sept. 24, 1837

Our Martyr Sons
The 1st in services of Humanity
the 2nd on the altar of his country
JOSEPH WASHBURN
died at Sandusky, O.,
July 30, 1849 Aged 22 Yrs.

ROBERT PERCY
Asst. Surg. of the 76 Reg't O. V. I.
Died at Helena, Ark.,
Oct. 2, 1862 Aged 22 years
Sons of Rev. J. & Mrs. R. Muenscher

REV. JOSEPH MUENSCHER, D.D.
Born at Providence, R. I.
Dec. 21, 1798
Ordained to the Ministry of the P. E. Church
Mar. 7, 1824
Died at Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 16, 1884

MRS. RUTH MUENSCHER
Dau. of Joseph Washburn
Wife of Rev. Joseph Muenscher, D.D.
Born at Lincoln, Mass., May 8, 1802
Died at Mt. Vernon, O., May 26, 1884

MARY GREENLEAF WOODS
Born Aug. 31, 1831
Died July 12, 1854

EDWARD CORNELL
Son of S. G. & S. D. Cornell
of Glenville, Con.
B. Oct. 5, 1841 D. Aug. 28, 1842

In memory of
G. W. FEARNS
Adj't of the 45 O. V. I.
Died Nov. 19, 1863 at Knoxville,
Tenn., from a wound rec'd in
battle the day previous aged 32

JOHN TRIMBLE
April 23, 1858

JANE
Wife of John Trimble
Died 30 Mar. 1857 Aged 50 yrs.

"Remember stranger as my grave you scan
There's but the mortal, not the immortal
man."

Died June 13th, 1831
in the 20th year of his age
ANSEL
son of Levi Merriman of Plymouth Co.
A member of the Sophomore class of Kenyon
College

LEWIS HENRY QUIN
Son of Richard & Polly Quin
Born March 23, 1819
Died Jan. 28, 1842

JOHN P. HOLLOWAY
a graduate of Kenyon College and
a member of the Theo. Seminary
Died May 13, 1867 Aged 29 years
Stone erected by fellow students

GEORGE M. CLEARMAN
Died Oct. 7, 1870
Aged 26 Y. 10 M.

MARY
wife of Richard B. Marsh
Born Aug. 9, 1835 Died Dec. 5, 1865

SAMUEL SPARION
Aged 60 years
Died Oct. 1st, 1838

A LIST OF PEDIGREES IN THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORD, 1566, 1574 AND 1634.

VOL. V., HARLEIAN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

Compiled by LUCIUS C. HERRICK, M. D., Columbus, Ohio.

Anne of North Aston
Annesley of Cornwall
Annesley of Eynsham
Archer of Neverthorpe
Arden of Cottesford and Kirtlington
Arden of Enston
Ashcombe of Alvescote
Ashfield of Heythorpe and Shipton
Ashfield of Great Rowlright
Ashworth of Heyford Warren
Aylway of Oxford
Aylworth of Tackley
Babington of Kiddington
Bancroft of Bishop Oxford
Barber of Adderbury
Barnard of Pirton
Barry of Eynsham
Baugh of Melcombe
Beauforest of Dorchester
Beckingham of Stonesfield
Belson of Aston Rowant
Belson of Kingston Blunt
Berowe of Yelford
Bethome of Adwell
Billing of Dedington
Blackman of Eynsham
Blunt of Enston
Blunt of Wigginton
Bourne of Chesterton
Bray of Fifield
Bridges of Cornbury Parke
Brigham of Cannon End
Brome of Clifton
Brome of Holton
Bruley of Waterstock
Bull of Hedington
Bury of Culham
Bury of Hampton Poyle
Bustard of Adderbury
Butler of Wardington
Calcott of Wilcott
Carleton of Baldwin Brightwell
Cave of Waterstock
Chamberlaine of Sherborne
Chamberlain of Stratton, Audley
Cobb of Adderbury
Cogan of Oxford
Coghill of Bletchington
Cole of Oxfordshire
Corney of Steeple Barton
Cottesford of Launton
Cottesmore of Baldwin Brightwell
Crispe of Copcote
Croke of Studley
Croker of Hooknorton
Cupper of Glympton
Curson of Waterperry
Danvers of Adderbury
Danvers of Cothorpe
Danvers of Waterstock
Denton of Ambroston
Denton of Blackthorne
Doyley
Doyley of Adderbury
Doyley of Chiselh'ton
Doyley of Stadhampton
Durant of Yarnton
Edgerly of Milton
Edmonds of Dedington
Elmes of Bowlmey
Esse of Bucknell
Eure of Heyford War'n
Fetiplace of Swinbroke
Fitzherbert of Begbrooke
Frere of Oxford
Fynes of Broughton
Gaynesford of Idbury
Gibbons of Ditchley
Gifford of Twyford
Greene of Great Milton
Greenwood of Chastleton and Bridgenort'n
Griffith of Bloxham
Hall of Banbury
Hampshire of Crawley
Hanson of Bradwell
Harborne of Tackley
Harman of Teynton
Hastings of Eleford
Hastings of Yelford
Hawtayne of the Ley
Hawtayne of Cothorpe
Hawtrey of Bodicot
Haydock of Baynton
Heath of Shellswell
Herey of Oxford
Herle of Staunton Wyard
Hester of Thame
Heydon of Launton
Hitch of Wendlebury
Holloway of Oxford
Holte of Stoke Lyne
Hord of Cote
Horseman of Haseley
Howell of Eynsham
Hughes of Middleton Stoney
Hungerford of Blackbourton
Hyldesley of Crowmarsh, Gifford
Ivie of Oxford
Jenkinson of Walcot
Jones of Asthall
Kenyon of Asthall
Lacy of Shipton
Lee of North Aston
Lenthall of Burford
Lenthall of Lachford
Levins of Oxford
Light of Horley
Love of Broughton
Lukin of Oxford
Lybbe of Hardwick
Lydcott of Checkendon
Lyde of Cuddesdon
Martin of Witney
Maude of Chesterton
Medhop of Aston
Mese of Overworten

Molynes of Chinnor
Moore
Moore of Haddon
Moore *alias* Meredith of North Aston
Morecroft of Kingham
Napper of Oxford
Nash of Woodstock
Norreys of Islip
Norreys of Weston-on-the Green
Nourse of Woodeaton
Oglethorpe of Newington
Osbaldeston of Chadlington
Owen of Oxford
Parsons of Great Milton
Peniston of Bampton
Perrott of Drayton
Perrott of Northleigh
Perrott of Oxford
Petty of Stoke Lyne
Petty of Tettesworth
Pigott of Aston Rowant
Pinke of Oxford
Plowden of Shiplake
Pollard of Nuneham Courtney
Pope of Wroxton
Powell of Sandford
Power of Bletchington
Pudsey of Elsfield
Pury
Ravening of Oxford
Raynesford of Gt. Tewe
Rolles of Lewknor
Samborne of Sonning
Savage of Clanfield
Say of Bletchington
Scroope of Wormsley
Seymour of Burton
Sheppard of Rollright
Shillingford *alias* Izode of Beckley
Smyth of Oxford
Snappe of Standlake
Sonnibank of Haseley
Spirchford of London
Spyer of Huntercombe
Stampe of Fyfield
Standard of Whitehill
Stavely of Bigenhall
Stompe of Nuneham Murren
Stoner of North Stoke
Stotesbury of Sowthorne
Stretley of Weld
Taylor of Williamscote
Thimblethorpe of Henley-on-Thames
Throgmorton of Chastleton
Tipping of Draycote
Typping of Draycott
Vazie of Chimney
Vyne of Piddington
Warcop of English
Wayneman of Fringf'd
Wayneman of Witney
Wenman of Carswell
Wharton of Chippingnorton
Wheate of Glimpton
Whitton of Nethercote
Whorwood of Holton
Wickham of Swalcliffe
Williams of Oxford
Williamson of Tusmore
Williscot of South Stoke
Wilmott of Stadhampton
Wintershull of Little Stoke
Woode of Oxford
Woodhull of Mollington
Woodward of Filkins
Wray of Oxford
Yate of Bendlett
Yate of Standlake
Yate of Witney

MARRIAGE RECORD, WASHINGTON COUNTY, OHIO.

July 9, 1789—April 25, 1822.

By William H. Jennings, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio.

(Continued from Vol. IV., page 131.)

1817, May 14. George Riley and Patty Burchett; Nath'l Hamilton, J. P.
1817, March 4. Thomas Usher and Catharine Bird; Dan'l G. Stanley, J. P.
1817, April 19. Nathaniel Hinckley and Elizabeth Davis; Pelatiah White, J. P.
1817, May 21. Samuel Raredon and Charity Harrington; S. N. Cook, J. P.
1817, May 1. Phineas Coburn and Polly Spencer; John Patterson, J. P.
1817, April 30. James McLaughlin and Deborah Weatherbee; Stephen Guthrie, J. P.
1817, January 26. James Dutton and Sally Bailey; Stephen Guthrie.
1817, June 29. Thomas Dye and Elizabeth Hill; Elias Conger, —.
1817, April 27. Elisha Rose and Rebecca Cook; Samuel Dye, J. P.
1816, January 4. Ira Hall and Wealthy Little; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1816, March 31. Richard Hill and Sally Straight; Sam'l P. Robbins (Rev.)
1816, August 27. John Corp and Elizabeth Dodd; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1816, September 22. George Dana and Deborah Fisher; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1816, October 31. Thomas F. Stanley and Angelania Goldsmith; Rev. S. P. Robbins.
1817, March 27. Zepheniah Bosworth and Lucy Burlinggame; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.

1817, April 23. Cyrus Spooner and Mary Wing; Rev. S. P. Robbins.
1817, April 30. Salmon D. Buell and Eliza Buell; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1817, May 11. Joseph Backer, Jr. and Melissa W. Stone; Rev. S. P. Robbins.
1817, May 18. William Holyoke and Lucy Greenleaf; Rev. S. P. Robbins.
1817, July 2. Isaac Monckton and Rebecca Haskell; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1817, July 30. Joseph Geering and Nancy Hill; Dan'l H. Buell.
1817, June 29. James Baker and Sophia White; Titan Kimball, J. P.
1817, August 5. Robert Williams and Mary Meacham; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1817, February 17. William Beebe and Mary Loring; Cyrus Ames, J. P.
1817, August 3. James Barr and Polly Smith; Cyrus Ames.
1817, January 16. Silas Ellis and Nelly Dickerson; David Smithers, M. M. E. C.
1817, March 6. Kenze Jolly and Elizabeth Dickerson; David Smithers.
1817, January 1. Richard Conkrite and Hannah Gardner; David Smithers.
1817, February 24. Richard Chatick and Mary Drown; David Smithers.
1817, July 20. John Erwin and Charity Parker; Pelatiah White, J. P.
1817, August 3. Nathaniel Fuller and Celestina Scott; Pelatiah White.
1817, March 20. James Ogle and Jane Dixon; John True, J. P.
1817, July 20. John Lowe and Hannah Ayles; John True.
1817, July 31. Lara Briggs and Sally Penny; Sardine Stone, J. P.
1817, August 18. Elias Woodruff and Eleanor McGuire; Jacob Young (Minister.)
1817, June 18. John Mullen and Polly Woodruff; Salmon N. Cook, J. P.
1817, July 31. Samuel Byard and Hannah Freemire; Anthony Sheets, J. P.
1817, August 31. John Corns and Polly Danley; Salmon N. Cook, J. P.
1817, September 4. Moses Woodruff and Mary Herrington; Salmon N. Cook.
1817, June 26. Franklin Fearing and Hannah Coolidge; Obadiah Scott, J. P.
1817, August 3. James Barr and Polly Smith; Cyrus Ames, J. P.
1817, September 10. Daniel Gossett and Susan Riley; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1817, September 16. Henry Hildreth and Abigail Haven; Dan'l H. Buell.
1817, August 28. Mathew Henry and Levina Procter; Cornelius Hougland, J. P.
1817, August 31. Samuel Mellor and Margaret Young; John Patterson, J. P.
1817, September 5. Jacob M. Coffman and Polly Dolin; John Patterson.
1817, September 18. Moses Grandstaff and Catharine Waller; John Patterson.
1817, September 18. Ephraim Hanson and Eleanor Waller; John Patterson.
1817, October 14. John Bordinot and Margaret Williams; John Patterson.
1817, October 30. Richard Hanlen and Nancy French; Nathan Parr, J. P.
1817, November 2. Ebenezer Colburn and Julia Ann Smith; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1817, October 31. John Shepard and Lucy Beech; Dan'l H. Buell.
1817, November 27. Benjamin F. Palmer and Margaret Hougland; Salmon N. Cook, J. P.
1817, August 10. William Burroughs and Elizabeth Barkley; Cyrus Ames, J. P.
1817, October 5. Elihue Smith and Naomi Withington; Cyrus Ames.
1817, December 7. John Wayson and Abigail Robbins; Cyrus Ames.
1817, November 23. Chester Toleman and Betsey Fowler; Solomon Goss, M. M. E. C.
1817, December 4. Isaac L. Baldwin and Mary Blackmer; Thomas White, J. P.
1817, July 23. Presley Petty and Margaret Nixon; Sam'l P. Robbins, M. C. C.
1817, August 28. Levi Bills and Maria Wheeler; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1817, October 20. Nahum Ward and Sarah Skinner; Sam'l P. Robbins (Rev.)

1817, October 28. George Turner and Frances Lincoln; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1817, November 27. Irdediah Fuller and Nancy Nesmith; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1817, December 8. Hezekiah Hurndun and Anna Browning; Sam'l P. Robbins (Rev.)
1817, December 9. Charles Little and Mary Frazier; Sam'l P. Robbins (Rev.)
1817, November 13. Isaac Jones Hatch and Sarah Ann Billard; Amos Wilson, J. P.
1817, December 9. Joseph Keith and Drusilla Hughes; Amos Wilson.
1817, October 19. Amaniah Sutton and Sally Jackson; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1817, November 16. Charles Davis, Jr., and Nancy Hutchins; Dudley Davis.
1817, October 9. Lancelot Oliver and Elizabeth Akins; Pelatiah White, J. P.
1818, January 8. Samuel Reynolds and Lucinda Gardner; John Russell, J. P.
1817, November 25. Alexander Alison and Nancy Cyphert; John Russell.
1817, November 26. Benoni Humphrey and Martha Bowrd; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1818, January 8. John Henry and Phoebe Procter; Cornelius Hougland, J. P.
1817, November 12. John Crooks and Tabitha Cowee; John Patterson, J.P.
1818, January 4. John Pope and Intenda Van Valey; John Patterson.
1817, November 23. Joseph Cook and Rhoda Cook; Rev. John Brown.
1818, January 18. Patrick Campbell and Sally D. Amlin; Solomon Goss, M. M. E. C.
1818, January 15. William Murrey and Polly Tison; David Stephens, J. P.
1818, January 24. David Emerson and Betsey Smith; Thomas White, J. P.
1817, December 25. James Norman and Harriet Stephens; Solomon N. Cook, J. P.
1818, February 12. Judah M. Chamberlain and Rhoda Ann McIntosh; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1817, November 20. Elijah Davis and Edith Bodwell; Sam'l Dye, J. P.
1818, March 15. Solomon Churchill and Mary Pritchard; Sardine Stone, J. P.
1818, March 15. Thomas Devin and Lucena Davis; Sardine Stone.
1818, January 1. Amos Morris and Gratia Burch; Amos Wilson, J. P.
1818, January 24. Samuel Allen and Lydia Glidden; Dan'l G. Stanley, J.P.
1818, January 29. Robert Welch and Nancy Perry; B. W. Talbot, J. P.
1817, January 5. David Andrews and Betsey McMullin; Simon Merwin, J. P.
1817, June 8. John James and Eliza Bickmore; Simon Merwin.
1817, August 28. Isaac Kidd and Kaziah Roberts; Simon Merwin.
1817, August 21. John Seavers and Nancy Devol; Simon Merwin.
1818, January 1. Henry Wait and Sophia Wells; Simon Merwin.
1817, January 29. Charles Ross and Dolly Burnham; Simon Merwin.
1818, February 13. Joseph Johnson and Matilda Sobditt; Stephen Guthrie, J. P.
1817, November 5. Thomas Johnston and Mary Hull; Stephen Guthrie.
1818, February 8. John Fulsom and Temperance Schonover; Stephen Guthrie.
1818, January 11. William Callahan and Mariah Coffman; Titan Kimball; J. P.
1818, March 18. William Dunbar and Martha Elizabeth Gard; Salmon N. Cook, J. P.
1818, April 2. William Rardin and Elizabeth Andrews; Salmon N. Cook.
1818, February 19. Hiram Fairchild and Emily Stanton; Pelatiah White, J. P.
1818, April 7. Jacob Doncker and Elizabeth Potts; Pelatiah White.
1818, April 5. Nathaniel Richardson and Nancy Bodkin; John Russell, J. P.

1818, April 12. Francis Devol and Nancy Dunbar; John Russell.
1817, November 16. Stephen Parr and Nancy Dailey; Rev. David Smithers.
1817, December 4. William Jolly and Cynthia Martin; Rev. David Smithers.
1818, May 23. Thompson Gates and Sarah Gold; D. H. Buell, J. P.
1818, May 5. John Hall and Louisa Ayles; Ira Hill, J. P.
1818, February 24. Isaac Spencer and Mary Ann Wagner; William Rand, J. P.
1818, April 16. Abigail Seely and Jane McMillen; William Rand.
1818, April 22. William Mason and Lucy Sprague; Wm. Rand.
1818, February 12. George Hutchinson and Lucy Gard; Cornelius Hougland, J. P.
1818, June 1. Russell Fearing and Sally Reed; John Patterson, J. P.
1818, May 14. John C. A. Morris and Eizabeth Vanclief; Titian Kimball, J. P.
1818, May 5. Wm. Liffingwell and Sarah Gossett; Salmon N. Cook, J. P.
1818, June 4. Bun Bradley and Esther N. Plummer; Jacob Lindley, V. D. M.
1818, April 21. John Eveland and Harriet Newton; Asa Cheadle, J. P.
1818, May 24. Luther Dearborn and Julia Sentiff; Asa Cheadle.
1818, March 15. Samuel Burkley and Nancy Burroughs; Rev. John Brown.
1818, June 29. John Gates and Clarissa Ann Crane; Thomas Moore, V. D. M.
1818, July 2. Milton Pixley and Ann Perkins; Ira Hill; J. P.
1818, July 2. Adna Hussey and Lydia McFarlin; John Greene, J. P.
1818, July 24. John Smith and Philena Thomas; Geo. Templeton, J. P.
1818, August 6. James Nichols and Christianna Benson; William Dana, J. P.
1818, August 15. John Cannon and Hannah Parker; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1818, May 31. Walter Hart and Hannah Potts; Pelatiah White, J. P.
1818, August 5. Elijah Coleman and Nancy Jennings; Pelatiah White.
1818, August 18. William McNeil and Susanna Corwin; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1818, August 27. Washington Olney and Apphia Cable; John Green, J. P.
1818, August 29. David Pritchard and Jane Cuddington; Sardine Stone, J. P.
1818, June 25. Preserved Seameans and Polly Reed; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1818, July 2. Joseph Reed and Jane Jackson; Dudley Davis.
1818, June 6. William H. Shakbee and Margaret Wilson; Wm. Rand, J. P.
1818, July 2. Peter Keith and Betsey Shockley; Wm. Rand.
1818, September 10. Nathan Stephens and Betsey Miner; Wm. Rand.
1818, September 14. John Andrews and Margaret Dutton; Salmon N. Cook, J. P.
1818, September 10. Asa Hussey and Sally McFarland; John Green, J. P.
1818, September 3. David Tice and Nelly Oliver; Wm. Dana, J. P.
1818, July 6. John Evans and Nancy Lucas; Wm. Davis, M. B. C.
1818, August 13. Silvanus Olney and Tryphena Cheadle; Wm. Davis.
1818, September 24. Thomas Delano and Cynthia Delano; Jonathan Dunham, J. P.
1818, October 6. Thomas Jenkins and Mary Dye; Sardine Stone, J. P.
1818, August 23. Benjamin Chidester and Betsey Burch; Amos Wilson, J. P.
1818, September 18. Andrew Fouts and Polly Clark; B. W. Talbot, J. P.
1818, August 16. Peter Lugor and Sally Nicholls; James M. Booth, J. P.
1818. ——. Darius Hartshorn and Elizabeth Bowers; James M. Booth.
1818, October 11. Alexander Brown and Jane Riley; Simeon Pool, J. P.
1818, August 13. James Hill and Phoebe Hussey; Daniel G. Stanley, J. P.
1818, August 13. Norman Payne and Lydia Hussey; Daniel G. Stanley.
1818, September 21. John Salmon and Anna Breck; Daniel G. Stanley.
1818, October 18. Samuel Hearsey and Patty Henin; James M. Booth, J. P.
1818, October 18. Gideon Norton and Frances Ellenwood; Jonathan Dunham, J. P.

Marriage Record, No. 2, Washington County.

1818, October 22. Moses Hewitt and Sylvia Robinson; Jonathan Dunham, J. P.

1818, September 24. Edward Perkins and Cynthia Pixley; Dudley Davis, J. P.

1818, November 22. William Porter and Mary Sutton; Dudley Davis.

1818, November 26. William Sutton and Statua Hartshorn; Dudley Davis.

1818, November 26. Jeremiah Greenman, Jr., and Latitia McCoy; Titan Kimble, J. P.

1818, December 10. Robert Aikins, Jr., and Elizabeth Nash; Rev. Tho. A. Morris.

1818, November 19. William Cooley and Sophia Havens; Rev. Wm. Davis.

1818, September 23. James Bowen and Betsey Cushing; Wm. Rand, J. P.

1818, December 22. William Carl and Margaret Goodwin; Wm. Rand.

1818, December 29. Benjamin Beedle and Bersheba Cushing; Wm. Rand.

1819, January 26. Gideon Kidder and Susanna Spears; Dudley Davis, J.P.

1818, October 8. Serman Johnson and Louisa Henderson; Cyrus Ames, J. P.

1818, August 16. Abraham Ball and Sally Fletcher; Cyrus Ames.

1818, November 5. David Starks and Susanna Cannon; Cyrus Ames.

1819, January 30. Henry Corns and Mary Pugh; Salmon N. Cook, J. P.

1818, December 31. William Lawrence and Elizabeth Grubb; Pelatiah White, J. P.

1819, February 4. Moses Lawrence, Jr., and Elizabeth Walker; Peletiah White.

1819, February 3. Wirum Bartlett and Sally D. Kinney; John Green, J. P.

1818, November 25. Stephen Devol and Silina Buell; John Patterson, J. P.

1819, January 7. James Haguman and Phoebe Robinson; John Patterson.

1819, February 7. Jeffery Buchanan and Rachel Prouty; John Russell, J. P.

1819, February 4. Walter Curtis and Almira Guthrie; Cyrus Ames, J. P.

1818, December 5. Walter Hall and Esther Patterson; Amos Wilson, J. P.

1819, February 4. Chester Johnson and Sophia Allison; Amos Wilson.

1818, December 8. John Kierns and Mary Ellinwood; Rev. Sam'l Hamilton, Deacon.

1818, December 8. John Bigford and Mary Haight; Rev. Sam'l Hamilton.

1819, February 16. Lincoln C. Shaw and Royall Protzman; Rev. Sam'l Hamilton.

1819, March 1. Pardon Cook and Polly Russell; Sardine Stone, J. P.

1819, March 25. George Freemyer and Martha Bee; Moses Williamson, J. P.

1818, December 24. John Miller and Abigail Briggs; Thomas White, J. P.

1819, March 28. Barzillia Coburn and Anna Cuddington; Thomas White.

1819, January 30. Stephen Hinkley and Ruth Hinkley; Thos. White.

1819, February 14. Daniel Dennis and Cassandra Stump; Thos. White.

1819, March 11. Jeremiah Jones and Hannah Clark; Dan'l G. Stanley, J. P.

1819, February 7. Horace Curtis and Lydia Cole; Stephen Guthrie, J. P.

1818, November 6. John Walbridge and Esther Smith; Stephen Guthrie.

1818, December 28. Cornelius Lake and Amanda Castle; Stephen Guthrie.

1818, December 13. Reuben Allard and Polly Allen; Stephen Guthrie.

1818, December 13. Nathaniel Place and Martha Allard; Stephen Guthrie.

1819, April 7. William Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Mason; Amos Wilson, J. P.

1819, March 28. Luke Reynolds and Isabella Barr; Cyrus Ames, J. P.

1819, February 28. Bunas Krewson and Lydia Pain; William Woodford, J. P.

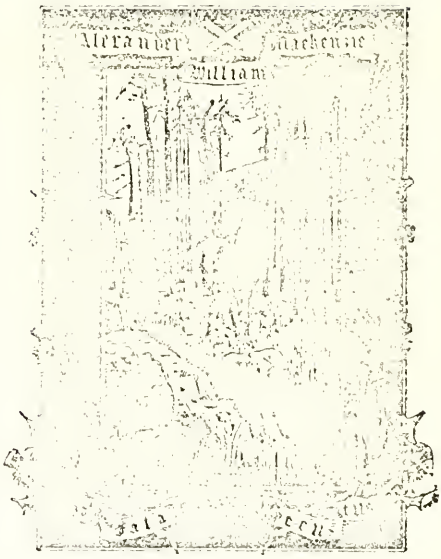
1819, April 15. Samuel B. Jones and Desdemonia Slaughter; Daniel H. Buell, J. P.

1819, March 9. Alderman Johnson and Polly Low; Samuel Dye, J. P.
1819, March 7. John Gibson and Anna Pearsons; James M. Booth, J. P.
1819, April 1. Uz. Foster and Mary Riley; James M. Booth.
1819, April 23. Samuel H. Reynolds and Palmela Green; Rev. Abel Robinson.
1819, April 21. Hiram Snodgrass and Drusilla Oliver; Joseph Dickerson, J. P.
1819, March 21. Daniel Clay, Jr., and Martha Davis; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1819, March 25. John Taylor and Mary Kipple; Dudley Davis.
1819, March 25. Almond Soul, Jr., and Dolly Kimble McClure; Dudley Davis.
1819, February 15. Daniel Davis and Polly Dutton; Rev. Wm. Davis.
1819, April 4. Hezekiah Peck and Mary O. Neale; Rev. James McAboy.
1819, March 22. Jonathan Nute and Nancy D. Walker; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1819, May 16. James Alexander and Lucinda Howe; John Russell, J. P.
1819, June 10. Joseph Davis and Rosanna Hutchins; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1819, June 18. John Wiser and Hannah Briggs; James Whitney, J. P.
1819, May 13. Salvanus Olney and Betsey Nixon; Thos. White, J. P.
1819, June 15. Samuel Manby and Margaret Tinsley; James M. Booth, J. P.
1819, May 31. Samuel Allard and Laurana Maxson; Dan'l G. Stanley, J. P.
1819, June 27. Joseph C. Wells and Amanda Fall; Amos Wilson, J. P.
1819, April 26. Joseph Wesson and Abigail Wilson; John Patterson, J. P.
1819, June 7. William Mason and Sally Shakley; Amos Wilson, J. P.
1819, July 8. Thomas Fowler and Asenath Perkins; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1819, May 30. Lewis Finch and Ashia Cole; Philip Cole, J. P.
1819, May 13. Josiah Heard and Sarah Goodwin; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1819, August 18. Amos Chesebra and Lydia Maxson; James Whitney, J. P.
1819, August 8. William Talbot and Jemima Smith; James M. Booth, J. P.
1819, October 21. Willey Fowler and Cynthia Perkins; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1818, January 4. Wm. Henry Buell and Savina Rogers; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1818, November 12. James Mitchell and Rachel O. Blennis; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1818, December 27. Barzillia T. Miles and Sally Eastman; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1819, March 14. Edwin Burlinggame and Jane Evans; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1819, June 8. Elijah Boyce and Mary Stacy; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1819, August 23. Asa Smith and Nancy McClintick; James Whitney, J. P.
1819, September 9. John Locker and Sarah Ann Locker; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1819, September 30. John Douthitt and Phebe Littlefield; Joel Tuttle, Jr., J. P.
1819, August 8. John T. Jewell and Mary Ann Smithson; Rev. Levi Jewell.
1819, October 18. Horace Waterman and Lydia Wilson; Wm. Woodford, J. P.
1819, October 19. Zedekiah Crandol and Cynthia Stillson; James M. Booth, J. P.
1819, November 17. Abel Sherman and Louisa Wells; Sardine Stone, J. P.
1819, October 31. Thomas Hutcheson and Nancy Warren; Orgillous Doan, J. P.
1819, November 4. James Sheredian and Nancy Murphy; John Russell, J. P.
1819, September 23. John Dolin and Sarah Morris; Titan Kimble, J. P.
1819, October 14. Henry O. Blennis and Letty McKibben; Samuel Dye, J. P.
1819, October 21. Samuel Parr and Grace Holden; Moses Williamson, J. P.
1819, November 18. William McVay and Catharine Hisem; Moses Williamson.

(To be concluded in April.)

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Notes.



Bookplate of Alexander W. Mackenzie, Columbus, O.—The subject of this plate is based on the legend of the granting of Arms to the progenitor of the Mackenzies, Colin Fitzgerald. The legend is, that Alexander III. was hunting in the forest, near Kincardine, when an infuriated stag, closely pursued by the hounds, made straight in the direction of the King. Colin Fitzgerald, who accompanied the royal party, gallantly interposed his own person between the King and the wild animal and shot it in the forehead with an arrow. The King, in acknowledgment of his royal gratitude, at once issued a diploma in his favor, granting him armorial bearings, which were to be a stags's head puissant, bleeding at the forehead where the arrow pierced it, to be borne on a field azure, supported by two greyhounds.

The incident of the hunt was painted by West for the last of the Seaforths. He received £800 for the noble painting, which is still preserved in Brahan Castle, Ross-shire.

The border of the plate is the Thistle, the emblem of Scotland, and Holly, the badge of the Clan Mackenzie. Below are the arms of Mackenzie of Lochend, differenced, azure, within a bordure engrailed chequey of three gules and or, a stag's head cabossed, attired with ten tyres or.

The Genealogical Value of Bookplates.—Dr. & Mrs. William King Rogers of Columbus, Ohio, recently opened their house for a lecture upon bookplates. The lecturer dwelt at length upon the value of Ex-Libris to the the student of History, Heraldry and Genealogy. We understand that the collection exhibited on that occasion is still on view, and that Dr. and Mrs. Rogers will gladly permit any person genuinely interested to view the collection. We cannot commend too highly this departure from the prevailing custom of entertaining.

Orton.—The late Dr. Edward Orton, in his book entitled "An Account of the Descendants of Thomas Orton of Windsor, Connecticut, 1641," did not attempt to connect the immigrant ancestor, Thomas, with the Orton family in England, though he seemed confident that he came from Leicestershire, England. We find in "The Visitation of the County of Leicester 1619. Taken by William Camden, Clarencieux King of Arms. Edited by John Fetherston, F.S.A.", page 193, the pedigree of Richard Overton *alias* Orton, in the last generation of which appears a Thomas Orton, who would have

been the same age as the American immigrant Thomas, and who could easily have been identical with him. It is to be hoped that the identity may be established, at some future time, without the shadow of a doubt. L. C. H.

THE LONDON SOCIETY OF EAST ANGLIANS.—The chairman of the Publication Committee (Horace W. Whayman, Esq.), has been elected a Corresponding Member of the London (Eng.) Society of East Anglians. This will enable members of our Society to come into closer touch with the sources of Genealogy in the eastern part of England, the "home land" of the early settlers of New England.

STONE GENEALOGICAL BUREAU.—This bureau has been organized to collect, collate and preserve all data, records, memorials and mementoes possible of Gov. William Stone and his descendants; to trace as far as possible his English ancestry and other antecedents; to trace as far as possible the various lines of his descendants to the present century, and to secure by purchase or otherwise the burial place of Governor Stone and to arrange for its effectual preservation. William J. Stone, of St. Louis, Mo., is President, and Edward A. Stone, D.D., 177 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., is Corresponding Secretary, who will furnish full particulars to all who may desire further information.

QUERIES.

The department of Queries is free to members of this Society only. To all others a charge of ten cents per line will be made.

Persons sending queries to THE QUARTERLY should give their names and P. O. addresses. Replies to queries should, *in all cases*, be sent to the Editor, for insertion in THE QUARTERLY.

ADAMS.—Wanted, information concerning ancestors or descendants of Josiah Adams, said to have emigrated from New England to Woodsfield, Belmont (now Monroe) Co., O. A son, Patrick, m. Elizabeth Davis, and had six daughters and four sons. A Rev. Josiah, b. in Woodsfield in 1818, m. Sarah Ann Ford, set. in New Lisbon, O., and d. 1851.

Also wanted, the address of some descendant of Shubael Adams, who set. in Windsor, Ashtabula Co., O., in 1818. A. N. A.

FULTON.—Wanted, ancestry of Thomas Fulton, who lived at Paoli, Orange Co., Indiana. He had a brother Samuel who lived at Baton Rouge, La., where he held some office of state.

LYNCH.—Wanted, ancestry of Catharine Lynch, supposed to be a daughter of Thomas and Molly (Souder) Lynch, born at Guilford, N. C., upon the day of the battle of Guilford, March 15, 1780.

SOUDER.—Wanted, the ancestry of Molly Souder, wife of Thomas Lynch. Her sister Catharine married a brother of Daniel Boone. MRS. A. H. L.

LAST.—Edward Last of British Army: Cornet, 13 Oct. 1814; Lieutenant, 20 Nov. 1824; Captain, 22 May, 1829; Major, 18 Oct. 1839; Lieutenant Colonel, 11 Nov. 1854; Colonel, 28 Nov. 1854; Major General, 5 September, 1865; commanded the troops in the southern district of New Zealand during the greater part of the operations against the hostile natives in 1846. It is said that Maj. Gen. Last married a Philadelphia lady. Wanted, date and place of marriage. H. W. W.

BOOKS IN PREPARATION.

I. *Genealogies.*

Persons of the several names, or families, are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and any other information which they think will be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service in any of the wars of our country (which may be of material benefit to those desiring to establish eligibility for membership in the various patriotic hereditary societies), other service under the U. S. government, the holding of other offices, graduation from colleges or professional schools, occupations, and places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one Christian name they should all be given in full, if possible. No initial should be used when full names are known.

Buckett.—Mr. E. J. Buckett of New Haven, Conn., is preparing a history of the descendants of John Buckett, one of the founders of New Haven colony.

Fairfield, Halley, Pike, Reynolds, Stuats, Thurber.—Genealogies of these families are being compiled by Mr. Eugene F. McPike, 4205 Evans Ave., Chicago, Ill., who uses a photo-mechanical process which lessens the expense.

Fuller.—Mr. Charles W. John, Room 61 Carew Building, Cincinnati, Ohio, is preparing a genealogy of the Fuller family; being one branch of the Mayflower line.

Griggs—Saxe.—The Griggs genealogy and Saxe genealogy are being compiled by John Walter Saxe, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Hawkes.—John M. Hawks, M. D., Lynn, Mass., is collecting material for a history of the descendants of Adam and John Hawkes, who came from England in Winthrop's fleet, in 1630. All persons bearing the surname (sometimes spelled Hawks, and Hawk) should send their records to him.

Hansbrough.—Mr. John W. Herndon, 910 Prince St., Alexandria, Va., desires information concerning the *Hansbrough* family, instead of *Hasbrough*, as printed in the October issue.

Hinsdale.—Sanford C. Hinsdale, Esq., 31 Post-Office Building, Denver, Colo., is preparing a genealogy of the Hinsdale family of America.

Matson.—Herbert C. Andrews, Lombard, Ill., is compiling a genealogy and history of the Matson family. Records of the descendants of Thomas Matson, who came to Boston in 1630, and of Nathaniel Matson, his supposed grandson, who removed from Boston to Lyme, Conn., are especially desired.

Meigs.—Mr. Henry B. Meigs, 205-8 Herald Building, Baltimore, Md., has ready for the press a genealogy of this family. It will make a quarto volume (size 8x11 in.), printed on high grade enameled book paper, especially designed for half-tone work, will have many illustrations, and will be handsomely bound in cloth or full morocco. The price in cloth will be $6.00; in morocco, $8.00. All who desire the work should order promptly, as it is desired to to publish soon, and to not have an over supply when printed.

Rockwood.—E. E. Rockwood, Attleboro' Falls, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Richard Rockwood of Dorchester, Mass., 1636.

Sprague.—Dr. W. V. Sprague, of Basil, Ohio, is preparing a record of the descendants of Joshua Sprague, who came to Marietta, O., in 1788.

Strickland.—Edward Dinwoodie Strickland, Secretary of the Buffalo (N. Y.) Historical and Genealogical Society, is collecting material for a family genealogy and would like the addresses of all of the name of Strickland; also address of anyone descended from or related to Stricklands. Blanks for recording ancestry will be furnished upon application. Address as above.

True.—Miss Annie A. Clarke, 639 Congress St., Portland, Me., is preparing a genealogy of the True family.

Wyllys, Willis, Willes.—W. A. Willes, Arthur's, St. James Street, London, S. W., England, is tracing the history of the family of Willes, Willis or Wyllys, who were settled at Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, Eng., in the 16th century, some of whom, including George Wyllys (afterwards of New Haven, Conn.), migrated to New England. He desires to correspond with some one knowing about the early New England settlers of the name, especially in the line of George of New Haven, for incorporation in his Family Chronicles, which is to be a long and interesting record, published for private circulation.

II. *Local Histories, Records, etc.*

Massachusetts Vital Records.—The New-England Historic Genealogical Society proposes, *if encouragement warrants*, to publish, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to that Society, the Vital Records (births, marriages and deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts, from their beginning to the year 1845, whose records are not already printed, or in process or contemplation of printing. There are about 190 such Towns, estimated to require an average of 150 pages for each, and it is intended to issue, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with suitable binding, the records of as many Towns as practicable each year, until the work is completed. The plan contemplates a *verbatim* copy of these records, which copy will be permanently kept in the Society's archives, and then printed alphabetically, similar to the records of Boylston, Wilmington and Woburn. The Society now offers, until July 1, 1902, the privilege of subscribing to this invaluable series of records at the uniform rate of one cent per printed page, which, if 600 copies are printed, will be about the actual cost. This includes binding. As only a limited number of copies will be printed, and as the type will then be distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price, it is earnestly requested that all who are interested in the work of preserving the fast decaying evidence of the founders of the Commonwealth will subscribe promptly. The records of each Town will form a separate volume, and any number of copies of the records of any one Town may be had, if ordered before the work goes to press. All communications should be addressed to Henry Ernest Woods, Editor, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

When it is considered that Massachusetts is virtually the cradle of the Old Northwest, a large majority of the pioneers of the latter region having been lineal descendants of original immigrants to the former, the vast importance of the above records can be realized. Therefore every historical society, leading public library or individual that collects works of this nature should without delay signify their endorsement of the work and give it their support at the only time it can be of any use—when it is needed to guarantee the cost of printing—the only condition upon which so great a work can be printed. The reputation of the Society that is undertaking this work is sufficient evidence that nothing will be lacking in its execution, either editorially or mechanically.—Ed.

Historical Sketches relating to Spencer, Mass.—Mr. Henry M. Tower, of Spencer, Mass., has now in contemplation the issuing of several volumes bearing the above title, and is now engaged upon Vol. II. of the series, which will be copiously illustrated. The price will be $2.00, postpaid. (We would call attention to the notice of Vol. I., on page 29.)

Early Connecticut Marriages.—Rev. Frederic W. Bailey is preparing for publication the Fifth Book of Early Connecticut Marriages, which will contain complete records of churches at Killingly 1815, Lebanon (Goshen) 1730, North Branford 1750, Lisbon 1724, Union 1759, Milford 1747, Hartland 1768, North Canaan 1770, Cornwall 1756, Bozrah 1740, Easton 1765, Bethlehem 1740, Somers 1727, Kent 1741, Washington 1770, Weston 1757, and probably others. It will contain an index of names. Price, $1.50 postpaid. Address, Bureau of American Ancestry, P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

BOOK NOTICES.

[Persons sending books for notice should state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage, or charges, by mail or express.]

The Aspinwall Genealogy. Compiled by Algernon Aikin Aspinwall, Washington, D. C. Published by the Author. The Tuttle Co., Printers, Publishers and Binders, Rutland, Vt. 8vo, cloth, Ill., pp. 262. Price, $5.00, postage or express prepaid.

This book commences with a brief account of the Aspinwalls in England, referring to the origin and mutations of the name, but making no attempt to trace the lineage of the family from its earliest history there. Among the settlers at Toxteth Park, near Liverpool, early in the seventeenth century, was Edward Aspinwall, who appears to have been a puritan, and it is probable that he was the father of the first ones of the name who came to this country, namely, William and Peter Aspinwall, the former of whom came with Winthrop to Massachusetts Bay in 1630. He married in this country and had seven children, six of whom appear to have lived to adult age and one died in infancy. He returned to England soon after 1651, accompanied by his wife and all his children except the two eldest daughters, who married and remained in this country; hence there are none of his descendants now in America who bear the family name. Peter Aspinwall, who came from Toxteth Park, Eng., in 1630, is the ancestor of most of those bearing that name now residing in this country. The descendants of six sons and three daughters are traced in this book, including the ninth generation. A prominent feature is the ancestry of many of those who have intermarried with the Aspinwall family. At the end of the book is an account other families of the name who have come to America during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Thus the book may be accepted as an epitome of pretty much all that is worthy of note concerning the Aspinwalls of America. In order to avoid bulk (which would also increase the cost to the purchaser) the compiler has made the biographical matter brief and terse. The illustrations consist of a view of the house built by Peter Aspinwall in Muddy River (Brookline), in 1660, and a map showing the location of the above house and the land belonging therewith. The book is well indexed. The author has done his work faithfully, and has produced a book which will prove most gratifying to the many members of the family; but it will also be of great use to those engaged in tracing allied families, and it should, therefore, be placed in many of the public libraries of this country. We will say, in addition, that the printers have fully maintained their well-earned reputation in the mechanical production of this book.

Genealogy of the Hibbard Family Who are Descendants of Robert Hibbard of Salem, Massachusetts. Compiled and Published by Augustine George Hibbard, Woodstock, Connecticut, U. S. A. 1901. Printed by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Connecticut. 1901. 8vo, cloth, Ill., pp. 429. Price, $5.00.

The book commences with a short article on the orthography of the name, in which the author arrives at the conclusion that the proper spelling is Hibbard, though many adhere to the form Hebard and a few have it Hibbert. The immigrant ancestor, Robert Hibbard, was born in Salisbury, England, where he was baptized March 13, 1613. He came to Salem, Mass., with his wife Joan or Joanna ——, between 1635 and 1639, where ten children were born, nine of whom lived to adult age and married. Of these, four were sons, from whom all bearing the name Hibbard—in its varying orthography—as well as female lines, given in this book, are descended. The migrations of the family are distinctly shown, a part of the second and third generations going to Connecticut, and succeeding generations dispersing thence to western Massachusetts, Vermont and New York, and afterwards

extending their movements to the Old Northwest, and at the present time they are found in all parts of the country. Fortunately, many facts relating to the early history of the family were gathered nearly fifty years since by one of its members then residing in Hartford, Conn., who was compelled by ill-health to relinquish the work. Since that time, the family had become much more widely dispersed and the author, on taking up the work, found it necessary to conduct an immense correspondence—some two thousand letters—in order to pick up and connect the scattering links and to bring the records down to the present time. The result of that labor, as shown in this book, is eminently satisfactory, and displays the fruit of a vast amount of work, which is wholly a labor of love on the part of the author. The book has good indexes, in both the male and female lines, and it has a goodly number of illustrations. It also gives the service of Massachusetts and Connecticut Hibbards in the war of the Revolution, compiled from authentic sources; which is a matter of much importance at the present time. The prominence of the family, both as regards numbers and the standing of many of its members, calls for an extensive demand for the book. The printing, paper and binding are all of the high class which the imprint always signifies. It is illustrated with a goodly number of half-tone portraits of members of the Hibbard family. At the present time, we are informed, less than thirty copies remain unsold, and the price of the last ten copies will be $10.00 each. Therefore it is apparent that all persons or libraries desiring the book must make early application, as the number now remaining is quite limited.

The Litchfield Family in America [Compiled and Published by Wilford J. Litchfield.] Part One No. 1 October, 1901 8vo. paper, pp. 104. Price, $1.50. Address of Compiler, 22 Oakes Ave., Southbridge, Mass.

This genealogy is issued in numbers, and the initial number takes up the history of Lawrence Litchfield and his descendants. He is supposed to have been born in Kent county, England, before 1620, and he was in Plymouth Colony before 1639. Many extracts from records referring to him are given, showing his various places of residence, business affairs, etc., and these notes contain much information which is valuable to the genealogist. This part traces the descendants of Lawrence Litchfield into the fourth generation, and this line will be completed in succeeding parts, when other Litchfield families will receive attention. The work is done in a most thorough and painstaking manner, which, if sustained throughout the entire work, as we have no doubt it will be, will make this one of the most complete family histories yet published. As the introductory matter and index will be printed in the last numbers, every patron of the work should subscribe for the whole at once, in order to secure it in its complete form; for such a book without an index would be very unsatisfactory.

History and Genealogy of the Mead Family of Fairfield County, Connecticut Eastern New York, Western Vermont and Western Pennsylvania From A.D. 1180 to 1900 By Spencer P. Mead, LL.B. Member of the New York Bar, Sons of the Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars New York The Knickerbocker Press 1901 8vo. cloth, gilt top, decked edge, ill., pp. ix+132.

This book is an "advance copy" of the "History and Genealogy of the Mead Family," and contains all the preliminary historical matter preceding the Genealogy, comprising 122 pages. It commences with the advent of the family in England, which was of Norman origin, and is found in the Norman records from 1180 to 1195, the name being de Prato, which was afterwards translated into the English name of Mead in various forms of orthography. A Coat of Arms is described on page 6, and a picture of it, in heraldic colors, appears as the frontispiece of the book. The history of the family in New England is next taken up, the first settlers being brothers named Goodman (called Gabriel) and William Mead, who sailed from Lydd, County Kent, England, in 1635, the former remaining in Massachusetts and becoming the ancestor of the Meads of that state and the latter going with the tide of emigration to Connecticut, and became the ancestor of the Fairfield and Greenwich, Conn., Meads. In succeeding chapters the various migrations

of the family are given. A history of the military services of members of the family shows that they figured in all the principal wars of our country, from the Colonial down to the Spanish-American and Philippine wars, in all of which the family was numerously and quite conspicuously represented. We have before us ocular proof of the excellence of the historical part of the work, and we hope to enjoy the privilege, sometime in the future, of examining and reporting upon the genealogical part, which is now going through the press, and we have every reason to expect that it will be done in the same manner as the first part now appears. Among the illustrations appearing in this book are several historical houses of the Revolutionary period, and portraits of prominent men of the family. The printing and binding of this book are elegant, which promises a most elaborate and goodly sized volume when the work appears in its complete form, and one which every member of the family should desire to possess or have access to.

Historical Sketches relating to Spencer, Mass., by Henry M. Tower. Vol. I. 1901. Spencer, Mass., W. J. Hefferman—Spencer Leader Print. 1901. 8vo, cloth, Ill., pp. 184. Price, $2.00, postpaid.

The greater part of this book comprises a "Historical Address On Samuel Bemis, with Short Sketches of His Ancestry and Posterity, Delivered in the Town Hall, Spencer, Mass., Oct. 29, 1901." The author, in carrying out the work assigned to him, found he had gathered much more material than could be condensed into an address to be delivered within the space of one hour, and it was therefore suggested that the whole be published in book form, in order that none of it might be lost. This was also amplified by including other historical papers. No other historical work, worth mentioning, relating to that town since the appearance of the second edition of "Draper's History of Spencer, Mass.," in 1860, has been published, and this work, besides amplifying and extending the history and genealogy of the Bemis family contained in Draper's book, contains much matter of interest concerning other persons and events in that old Massachusetts town. It is worthy of note that the Howe family, of whom the inventor of the sewing machine was a member, were connected by marriage with this Bemis family and that Elias Howe, Jr., was a native of Spencer. The same family also had other quite noted inventors. The descendants of Samuel Bemis are now widely dispersed over this country, and many of them are filling honorable positions. The book is copiously illustrated with portraits, views of residences and other objects of interest. It should find a place with Draper's History in all libraries which are so fortunate as to possess that work (as well as in all such as do not, that have a special historic-genealogical collection.) It should be noticed that this book bears upon its titlepage the legend "Vol. I.," which indicates more to follow. The same fact is also shown under the head of Books in Preparation on page 26. The contents of the book would have been more easily accessible had there been a full index of names, and its absence is greatly to be regretted.

Documents Relating to Territorial Administration. Chiefly from Original Manuscripts. 1778–1790. No. 32. April, 1901. American Historical Leaflets Colonial and Constitutional. Edited by Albert Bushnel Hart and Edward Channing, of Harvard University. New York A. Lovell & Company 1901. Published Bi-Monthly. Annual Subscription, 60 cts. Single copies, 10 cts.

This issue of the above series of Leaflets is of particular interest to those residents of the Old Northwest who wish to be thoroughly informed in regard to the early history of that region of the country, as it contains exact copies of the Acts of Congress, as well as those of the State of Virginia, relating to the Northwest Territory, including the celebrated Ordinances of 1784 and 1787. The notes by the editors are especially valuable.

A Finding List of Genealogies and Local History in the Syracuse Public Library Syracuse N. Y. Lyman Brothers Printers Syracuse N. Y. 8vo, paper, pp. 131.

This is a very useful book for the library for which it was compiled, and

it is also useful in any library which is used by genealogical workers, as a guide to what has been published relating to certain families and places. It shows a very creditable collection in the Syracuse Public Library—one which will afford great help to the working genealogist. The book is very conveniently and systematically arranged and is tastefully printed on heavy linen paper, making it both beautiful and durable, as all reference books should be. The compiler and printers should each be congratulated on the production of this book.

ACCESSIONS TO THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY,

From October 1 to December 31, 1901.

(These are exclusive of those in Book Notices.)

I. *Books.*

From the Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C.—Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year 1899–1900. Vol. I. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1901.

From Dr. Lucius C. Herrick, Columbus, O.—Atwater History and Genealogy By Francis Atwater. Meriden, Conn.: Printed by the Journal Publishing Company. 1901. 8vo, cloth, pp. viii+492.

From Charles A. Ridgway, Columbus, O.—America Heraldica A Compilation of Coats of Arms, Crests and Mottoes of Prominent American Families Settled in this Country before 1800 Edited by E. de Vermont Illustrated by Auguste Leroy New York The America Heraldica Publishing Association 744 Broadway n. d. Fol. pp. vi—32.

A Centennial Biographical History of the City of Columbus and Franklin County, Ohio Illustrated Embellished with Portraits of Many Well Known People of Franklin County, who Have Been and Are Prominent in Its History and Development Chicago The Lewis Publishing Company 1901 4to, morocco, pp 1012.

Reports of the Commissioners of Charities in England and Wales, County of Suffolk, 1819–1837. London, W. C.: Henry Gray, n. d. Fol., half mor., pp. [473+71+3.]

II. *Pamphlets.*

From Prof. Frank T. Cole, Columbus, O.—Catalogue of Amherst College, 1899–1900.

The University of Chicago—Annual Register—1898–1899 with Announcements for 1899–1900.

Dartmouth College Necrology 1899–1900.

Harvard University Catalogue 1899–1900.

Oberlin College—Announcement of Courses 1900–1901

Ohio State University—28th Annual Report of Board of Trustees. 1899.

Catalogue of the University of Pennsylvania 1899–1900

Catalogue of Princeton University 1898–99

Catalogue of the University of Rochester. 1899–1900.

Rose Polytechnic Institute. Catalogue 1900.

Wellesley College—Calendar 1899–1900.

Williams College—Catalogues 1898–99; 1900–1901.

Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company Statement 1901

From the Connecticut Historical Society.—List of Family Genealogies in the Library of the Connecticut Historical Society Corrected to August 31, 1901.

From T. Y. Crowell & Co., 426 & 428 West Broadway, N. Y.—New Publications for the Year 1901. Illustrated, pp. 40.

From Rev. William A. Eardeley, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Chase records of births, marriages and deaths. MSS.

From William Rupert Elliott, Montreal, Can.—Suffolk Manorial Families, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees, edited, with extensive additions. By Joseph James Muskett. Exeter: William Pollard & Co. Ltd. 1900. Vol. I. Parts 9 and 10—completing the volume.

From Charles E. Goodspeed, 5a Park St., Boston, Mass.—Catalogue No. 7. October, 1901 Rare Books Prints and Autographs (Contains Genealogies and Local Histories).

From Henry Gray, East Acton, London, Eng.—Random Catalogue of Topographical Views, Printed Pedigrees, etc.

From George E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.—A Catalogue of Historical and Genealogical Books. No. LV. December, 1901.

From Wilford J. Litchfield, Southbridge, Mass.—Circulars Nos. 2 and 3. Information wanted in regard to certain members of the Litchfield family.

From Alexander W. Mackenzie, Columbus, O.—Pedigree of The Mackenzies of Gairloch and Lochend.

From William G. Pengelly, Columbus, O.—Franklin and Marshall College Obituary Record No. 5. Vol. II—Part I Lancaster, Pa. Published by the Franklin and Marshall College Alumni Association June, 1901. 8vo, pp. 41

Manual of the State of West Virginia. Legislative, Executive and Judicia Departments. Corrected to January 1, 1899. Charleston, W. Va., 1899 8vo., pp. 96.

From the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society.—Annual Report for the Year ending October 9, 1900. Officers, Members, Donations and Resolutions.

From J. H. Woods 10 and 11 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.—A Catalog of Miscellaneous Second-Hand Books. November 1901 (Contains genealogies and local histories).

III. *Periodicals.*

Acadiensis—July, 1901.
American Heraldic Journal—
American Monthly Magazine—October, November, December, 1901.
Annals of Iowa—October, 1901.
Avery Notes and Queries—November, 1901.
Bulletin of Society of American Authors—August, September, October, November, 1901.
The Chicago Inter Ocean (Sunday edition)—October 6, to December 29, 1901.
Detroit Evening News—July 13, to December 28, 1901.
The Essex Antiquarian—July, August, September, 1901.
The Essex Institute Historical Collections—October, 1901.
The Genealogical Advertiser—September, 1901.
Genealogical Quarterly Magazine and Magazine of New England History—July, October, 1901.
Hartford Weekly Times—July 13 to December 26, 1901.
Historical Register, published quarterly by the Medford Historical Society, Medford, Mass.—July, 1901.
International Monthly—October, November, December, 1901.
The Mayflower Descendant—July, 1901.
The Montgomery [Ala.] Advertiser—December 22 and 29, 1901.
The New England Historic Genealogical Register—October, 1901; January, 1902.
The Newport Mercury—July 13, to December 28, 1901.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record—October, 1901.
North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register—
The Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly—October, 1901.
Old Eliot— ——, 1901.
The Owl—October, November, December, 1901.

The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association—October, 1901.
Records of the Am. Catholic Hist'l Society of Philadelphia—September, 1901.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine—October, 1901.
The Spirit of '76—October, November, December, 1901.
The Vermonter—October, November, December, 1901.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography—October, 1901.
William and Mary College Quarterly—October, 1901.
West Virginia Historical Magazine—October, 1901.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

October 3.—Stated meeting. The Society met at its room, 106 East Broad street, Columbus, O., at 7:30 p. m., the following members being present: President Buckingham, Messrs. Evans, Whayman and Secretary Herrick, and Misses Coffin and Russell. Judge John T. Gale and Miss Cora C. Gale and Mr. Henry W. Phelps were visitors, and manifested a deep interest in the work and welfare of the Society.

President Buckingham presided.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The following persons were duly elected members of the Society: Resident members—Judge James House Anderson, Charles Arthur Ridgway, Emery James Smith, of Columbus, O.; Edward A. Claypool, Chicago, Ill. Honorary member—Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M., Boston, Mass.

On motion of Mr. Whayman, the sum of $20.00 was appropriated to pay for binding.

Mr. Whayman, on request, was granted the privilege of deferring his address, which had been appointed for this evening, until some future time, on account of the very small attendance at this meeting.

On motion, the Society then adjourned.

November 14.—Special meeting. The Society met at its room, 106 East Broad street, Columbus, O., at 7:30 p. m., the following members being present: Judge James H. Anderson, Messrs. Frank T. Cole, Walter R. Colton, Alexander W. Mackenzie, Charles A. Ridgway, Horace W. Whayman, Misses Coffin and Tilton, and Secretary Herrick. Judge John T. Gale and Mr. Henry W. Phelps were visitors.

Judge Anderson was called to the chair.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The following named persons were then duly elected members of the Society: Resident members—Judge John T. Gale, Professor George Wells Knight, A.M., Ph.D., Henry Warren Phelps, Columbus, O.; Clarence Monroe Burton, Detroit, Mich. Associate member—John Milton Lindly, Ph.G., Winfield, Iowa.

Mr. Horace W. Whayman then read a paper on the subject: "The Relation of Genealogy to History," which elicited remarks of approval by several of the members present.

It was voted that a synopsis of Mr. Whayman's paper be published in the January issue of THE QUARTERLY, the amount to be published to be left at the discretion of the Publication Committee.

Mr. Whayman moved that a committee of three be appointed to report upon a better system of preserving the township, county and state records of Ohio.

The motion carried, and the following named persons were appointed as that committee: Judge John T. Gale, Chairman, Horace W. Whayman and Benjamin F. Cureton.

On motion, the Society then adjourned.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

Volume V. No. 2. April, 1902.
Whole No. 18.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

THREE DOLLARS PER ANNUM. SINGLE NUMBERS EIGHTY CENTS.

COLUMBUS, OHIO:
PUBLISHED BY
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society,
187 EAST BROAD STREET.
1902.

Entered at the Post Office at Columbus, Ohio, as second class mail matter

THOMAS WORTHINGTON.

Publication Committee:

HORACE W. WHAYMAN, F. R. S. A. I., *Chairman*,
FRANK THEODORE COLE, A. B., LL. B.,
CHARLES ARTHUR RIDGWAY

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1902.

Illustration.

1. Portrait of THOMAS WORTHINGTON (to face page 33.)

I. THOMAS WORTHINGTON. By *Frank Theodore Cole* of Columbus, Ohio..... 33

II. VILLERS, VILLIERS, VILLIERS-STUART. (*Continued from page 4.*) By *Horace W. Whayman*, Esq., Hon. Mem., Columbus, O..... 38

III. RIDGWAY FAMILY OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, N. J., AND COLUMBUS, O. (*Concluded from page 6.*) By *Charles Arthur Ridgway*, of Columbus, Ohio..... 39

IV. RIDGWAY FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA AND WINFIELD, IOWA. Contributed by Mrs. *Jennie Lindley Ridgway*, Winfield, Iowa..... 40

V. FRAGMENTA GENEALOGICA. NO. IV. WAINMAN-WAYNEMAN. (*Continued from Vol. IV., page 85.*) Contributed by *Horace W. Whayman*, Esq., Hon. Mem... 42

VI. MARRIAGE RECORD, WASHINGTON COUNTY, OHIO. (*Concluded.*) By *William Henry Jennings*, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio..... 43

VII. BURIALS IN COVE CEMETERY, EAST HADDAM, CONNECTICUT. Communicated by *Edmund James Cleveland*, Hartford, Conn..... 48

VIII. BURIALS IN THE WESLEYAN METHODIST GRAVEYARD, CHILLICOTHE, OHIO. Communicated by *William B. Mills*, Chillicothe, Ohio..... 50

IX. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Notes.—Bureau of Kingsbury Ancestry, James, The Minnesota Historical Society, 61.
Queries.—Loomis—Pierce, Winegarner—Handley, 61.

X. BOOKS IN PREPARATION:
1. *Genealogies*..... 62
2. *Local Histories, Records, etc*..... 63

XI. BOOK NOTICES..... 64

XII. ACCESSIONS TO THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY from October 1 to December 31, 1901. 68

XIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY..... 70

XIV. OFFICIAL REPORTS OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 1901. 72

NOTICE.—It is the aim of the Publication Committee to admit into THE QUARTERLY only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for omissions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

COLUMBUS:
PRESS OF SPAHR & GLENN.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST"
GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

APRIL, 1902.

THOMAS WORTHINGTON.

By FRANK THEODORE COLE, of Columbus, Ohio.

About the middle of the seventeenth century two brothers of the ancient Lancashire family of Worthington arrived in Philadelphia, bringing with them some fair amount of property. After some time one of them went to New England and the other, Robert, with his son Robert, a mere lad, went to Maryland, where he bought land in the neighborhood of Baltimore, and established iron works, which in due time brought him fortune. He then removed to Baltimore.

Robert Jr. grew to manhood, married and had children. In his old age, he lost his wife and, all his children being married, he proposed to take as a second wife, a very young woman. When his children objected, he divided his property into eight or nine shares, kept one for himself, gave the others to his children, married his young wife and moved to Berkeley Co., Virginia, at the mouth of the Opequam Valley, where he bought land, cleared and stocked it, and where in 1731–2 a son was born to him, he being then about seventy years of age. While this boy was still an infant, the father died while returning from a visit to Baltimore. His young widow married again and died at a great age in 1798.

This child, named Robert, grew up with neglected education, which defect he remedied by later efforts. His estate increased greatly in value during his long minority and was still further augmented by his own prudent management.

At an early age he married Margaret Edwards of Prince Edward county. He is represented as sedate and gentle in his manners, yet decided and prompt in action, and a devout Episcopalian. His time was employed in agriculture and in land speculations. He was a captain of colonial troops in one Indian expedition and, in 1775, raised and equipped largely at his own expense a troop of horse, for service under Washington in Massachusetts. When all was ready he appointed a farewell barbecue at Bath Springs, intending to march the following morning.

That night he died of bilious colic. His wife survived him but a few years. Of his six children, Thomas, b. July 16, 1773, the subject of this sketch, was the youngest.

The oldest son, Ephraim, was at Princeton College, but leaving on the death of his father, lived at the Manor, married, and died a young man. The eldest daughter, Mary, who married Edward Tiffin, afterwards first Governor of Ohio, died in 1808. The second son, Robert, also settled in Ohio.

Left an orphan in early childhood, Thomas Worthington's early years were spent at the Manor. After his brother's early death, he must have been greatly under the influence of his sister Mary, "a woman of commanding talents and rare piety, to whom he was devotedly attached."

From her he probably imbibed the dislike for slavery which induced him at a later date to free the slaves that came to him by inheritance.

At the age of fourteen he chose as guardian Gen. William Darke, a Revolutionary veteran, under whose wise management his property multiplied, and who secured for him such educational advantages as the times allowed.

When nineteen years old he desired to travel and his guardian refusing his consent, he secretly left home with some money, and took passage on a British ship bound to the West Indies, from thence to Northern Europe, and home, a voyage of two years. He was swindled out of his money, and at Glasgow shipped as a sailor, on the same ship and made the voyage up the Baltic and back to Alexandria, having at one time barely escaped the Press Gang, by the determination of his captain. This voyage must have had great influence on his character. The experience of such misfortunes and the determined overcoming of them developed and trained the energy and perseverance for which he was afterwards so noted.

He took possession of his property and busied himself in its care for a year, till in 1796, he joined a party of young men, who started for the Virginia Military District between the Miami and Scioto Rivers in Ohio, to locate the land warrants of their fathers and friends.

Gen. Darke's only son had been killed in the battle in which St. Clair was defeated and he placed his warrants in the hands of young Worthington. The party rode to Pittsburg, floated down the Ohio to the mouth of the Scioto, and made their way thence by a blazed trail to Chillicothe, where they found some twenty houses of the rudest structure. Col. Massie had laid out the town that summer, and Mr. Worthington evidently bought three lots from him at this time. He located Gen. Darke's warrants on the table lands above Chillicothe.

Soon after his return from this trip he married, December 13, 1796, being then twenty-three years of age, Eleanor Van Swearingen, only daughter of Josiah Van Swearingen, deceased, at the residence of her aunt, Mrs. Shepherd, in Berkeley (now Jeffer-

son) county, Virginia.* Her mother was Phebe, dau. of James Strode of near Martinsburg, Berkeley county. General Forman, a British officer, who had married a daughter of the Duke of Hamilton, had been sent to the colony on affairs of some moment. This wife and daughter, Annie, accompanied him. The latter became the wife of James Strode and died in 1784 leaving four daughters, the third of whom, Mrs. Van Swearingen, died a few days after her mother. She was followed seven years later by her husband. They left one daughter, Eleanor, and three younger sons. The grandfather Strode cherished great affection for this granddaughter, and on his death, bequeathed to her the mother's share of his estate (excluding her brothers). To this was added the fourth part of her father's estate.

These young people were thus possessed in their united fortunes of large wealth, and were at the same time independent of control. The inbred nobleness of their character permitted them to use their wealth and independence for justice and the good of their fellow men, and their calm Christian faith tempered their acts with mercy, benevolence and self renunciation.

They determined to free the slaves that they had inherited, and as the law of Virginia then required that the manumitted

---

*Gerret Van Swearingen was born in Beemsterdam, Holland, in 1636. In 1656 he was appointed supercargo of the Dutch West India Company's ship Prince Maurice, sailing with emigrants and supplies to the Delaware River. They sailed Dec. 21, 1656, and on March 8, 1657, the ship was wrecked on Fire Island, on the south coast of Long Island. The party and a portion of the cargo was rescued, taken to New Amsterdam and finally sent on their way in the ship Beaver, arriving at New Castle, Del., April 25. There he obtained his discharge from the service of the company, and engaged in business. He was soon appointed clerk and commissary, and in a letter of Dec. 8, 1759, he says that he had been sheriff, was just appointed second councelor, and had married. His wife was Barbarah de Barrette, b. in Valleneiennes, France.

In 1664 the English took possession of New Castle and he soon moved to Maryland, where in April, 1669, with his wife and two children he was naturalized by act of the General Assembly held at St. Mary's. The significance of this action is found in the fact, that only British subjects could hold land. He was an innholder in St. Mary's and owned land in that county and also in Talbot county, on the eastern shore. In 1678 he was an alderman of St. Mary's and was Sheriff in 1686 and 1687. In 1684 he wrote an account of the settlements on the Delaware River, probably in the interests of Maryland in the boundary dispute with William Penn.

His wife Barbarah d. in 1670 and he m. Mary Smith of St. Mary's, the antenuptual settlement being signed Oct. 5, 1676. He d. 1698 and his widow some years after. Of his four sons, the eldest, Zacharias, b. in New Castle about 1663, lived in St. Mary's county. In his will refers to his wife and and daughter, Jane. The third son, Joseph, was b. at St. Mary's 1697, and the youngest, Charles, probably died before his mother, as he is mentioned in the father's will and not in the mother's.

The second son, Thomas,[2] was b. at St. Mary's 1665, lived in Somerset Co., Md., on the eastern shore, where he owned land and d. 1710 leaving four sons, Thomas, Van, Samuel and John. We are only concerned with the first two. Thomas,[3] b. in Somerset Co., 1688; m. Lydia Riley (b. 1691; d. 1769). About 1731 he settled near the present site of Shepherdstown, in Berkeley (Jefferson) Co., Va. (now W. Va.), where he passed his life, having accumulated much land, which remained in the possession of his descendants over a century. He left two sons, Thomas[4] and Van.[4]

Van,[3] the second son of Thomas,[2] b. about 1692; m. Elizabeth Walker, and took up lands in Washington Co., Md. (across the Potomac from Berkeley Co.). Finding his land covered by a former grant—the Ringgold Manor—he leased the land for his own life and two of his sons, and it was held by them for nearly ninety years. He lived to be 109 years old. He had six sons and six daughters, the second of whom Sarah[4] (b. Nov. 20, 1722; d. Nov. 1, 1766), m. her cousin Van Swearingen in June, 1743.

Van[4] Swearingen (Thomas[3] and Lydia, Thomas,[2] Gerrit[1]), b. May 22, 1719. Was Deputy Lieutenant of Berkeley Co. before the Revolution with the rank of Colonel, was called "King Van" from his office, and performed the duties of the same office during the Revolution under the state government. His second wife was Priscilla Metcalf. He d. April 20, 1788, leaving seven children of whom the eldest was Josiah,[5] b. March 28, 1741; d. Aug. 9, 1795; m. Jan. 5, 1777, Phebe, dau. of James and Anna Shode, who was b. Dec. 8, 1757; d. July 6, 1786. Their eldest child was Eleanor,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1777.

For these facts of the Swearingen family I am indebted to the privately printed Family Register, 2nd ed., 1894, loaned me by Mr. Thos. T. Swearingen of Columbus, O.

slave be provided with a home they decided to settle them in Ohio, whose fertile soil Mr. Worthington had seen the previous year.

The land of Gen. Darke, near Chillicothe, was purchased, and with his brother-in-law, Dr. Edward Tiffin, Mr. Worthington set out on May 1, 1797, arriving at Chillicothe on the 17th.

In a letter to his wife he says they found the greatest change from the year before, some hundred houses in the town and probably one hundred and fifty families within a circle of twelve miles, four shops fairly well stocked, and a good class of people as settlers. He determined to move there himself, and during the summer built a house on the block bounded by the present Paint and Walnut streets. This was the first house in the place to have glass in the windows. Dr. Tiffin also built a house that summer and early in the fall they returned to Berkeley, where, Nov. 20, 1797, his first child, Mary, was born.

The winter was spent in preparation and in the latter part of the following March the party started for their new home, Mr. and Mrs. Worthington and child, his brother Robert and his family, Dr. Edward Tiffin and his wife and two younger brothers of Mrs. Worthington.*

They took with them plate, china, damask, and other evidences of their wealth; bulbs, roots, flower seeds, shrubs, and domestic animals, and were accompanied by a large company of freedmen whom Mr. Worthington settled on parts of his land, allowing them to purchase a freehold, by gradual payments, if they desired.

They followed the usual route, to Pittsburg by carriage, to the Scioto by flat boats, and through the woods by trail to the new home, where they arrived April 17, 1798. By the help of their followers they were soon comfortably settled, and the gardens bloomed with the familiar flowers. Mr. Worthington was then twenty-five years old.

In 1796 Mr. Worthington had evidently solicited appointment as Deputy Surveyor General, for in December of that year

---

*The three brothers of Mrs. Worthington were (1.) Thomas Van[6] Swearingen, b. Dec. 19, 1775; m. Theodolia Goodale, April 6, 1806, who d. in Chillicothe, O., April 6, 1832. He left Chillicothe in 1832 and settled in Milford, O., and in 1840 moved to Crawford Co., Ill., where he d. (at Olney), Sept. 29, 1863. He left two sons and three daughters, who with their descendants live in Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, etc.

(2.) James Strode[6] Swearingen, b. Feb. 1782. In 1799 arrived in Chillicothe, O. In 1800, being eighteen years old, he was appointed ensign in the U. S. Army. In 1803, was promoted to be 2nd Lieut. and led a company through the wilderness to Detroit. In July, 1804, in command of a company, he left Detroit to establish a post at the mouth of the Chicago River. A rude block house, called Fort Dearborn, was built. Till the breaking out of the war he was at various posts, mostly on the frontier. While at Pittsburg he m. his cousin, Nancy, dau. of Henry Bedinger of Berkeley Co., Va. [one of the dars. of James Strode m. a Bedinger], one of five brothers who served through the Revolution, he being on Gen. Greene's staff, and who, in 1796, located the land in Jackson Tp., Pickaway Co., known as the Bedinger survey, which was given to Mrs. Swearingen soon after her marriage. In 1814 he was quartermaster-general of the eighth military district and made his headquarters at Chillicothe, where he remained during his life, leaving the army at the end of the war. He d. Feb. 3, 1864. His children were, Henry B., of Circleville, O.; Eleanor, m. (1) Dr. John Grant, of Covington, Ky., (2) Maj. Edward Clarkson; Sarah B., m. Nath'l W. Thatcher, of Chillicothe, and three others who d. young.

(3.) Samuel[6] Swearingen, b. 1784. In war of 1812 a Capt. in U. S. Army, and in the battle of the Thames. Afterwards a Brig. Gen. of Ohio Militia, a member of the Legislature and a farmer. He m. (1) Cheribee Crouse, and (2) Nancy Calhoun. He died in 1832 without issue. (Swearingen Family Register, 2nd ed.)

Rufus Putnam wrote him promising an appointment (St. Clair Papers, II. 413), and in February, 1798, he was given a contract to survey the district between the Ohio Company's purchase and the Scioto River. Therefore most of that first summer and fall must have been spent in the woods. He seems to have been appointed a Major of Militia, and in the following year to have been much offended at the appointment by Gov. St. Clair of Samuel Finlay, as Colonel, feeling that he should have received the honor (St. Clair Papers, II. 252.) In the summer of his arrival he was elected, as was also Dr. Tiffin, to the first Territorial Legislature which met at Cincinnati February 4, 1799, nominated ten candidates for the Legislative Council and adjourned to September 16 following, and finally convened on the 25th. Dr. Tiffin was chosen speaker, Mr. Worthington's name appears on one of the three standing committees and on six of the nineteen special ones.

At that time William H. Harrison was Secretary of the Territory. His family were away and he received Mr. and Mrs. Worthington into his house, which they continued to occupy during the session, and after Mr. Harrison's election to Congress.

In the spring of 1800 he was in Philadelphia, at his own expense, urging on Congress, through Mr. Harrison the Delegate, the subdivision of the surveyed sections of land into half and quarter sections, that the poorer emigrants might be able to purchase. During that summer he erected on Paint Creek the first mills of any consequence in the region, and there May 10, 1800, his second daughter, Sarah, was born.

In 1800 a proposition was made to divide the territory, and Mr. Harrison was made chairman of a committee to report a plan.

On May 28, 1800, Governor St. Clair addressed him recommending a division into three parts. The first bounded on the west by the Scioto River, with the capital at Marietta. The second bounded on the west by a north and south line from opposite the Kentucky River and with Cincinnati as the capital, and the third to the Mississippi River with Vincennes as the capital. As this would delay the formation of the eastern part into a state, Mr. Harrison in the interests of the state party reported in favor of the line from the mouth of the Great Miami. The new western division was called Indiana Territory, and Harrison was appointed its Governor. William McMillan of Cincinnati was elected for Harrison's unexpired term as Delegate and Paul Fearing of Marietta for the new term, December, 1800.

(For the family and personal matters in this article I have followed, in the main, the Worthington Private Memoir, by Mrs. Sarah Peter, Governor Worthington's daughter. For this rare book—only thirty copies were published—I am indebted to the courtesy of William N. King, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio.)

(To be continued.)

VILLERS, VILLIERS, VILLIERS-STUART.

By Horace W. Whayman, Esq., Hon. Mem.

(Continued from page 4.)

1. Sir Edward[1] Villiers (the 2nd son of Sir George Villiers of Brokesby, and half-brother of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham), having been employed, in 1620, as ambassador to Bohemia, was nominated, in 1622, through the interest of his half-brother, the Duke of Buckingham, president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, upon the decease of the Earl of Thomond. Sir Edward m. Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir John St. John, of Lidiard Tregorze, co. Wilts, and neice of Sir Oliver St. John, created, 3 Jan. 1620, Viscount Grandison, in the peerage of Ireland, with limitation of the honor to her (Lady Villiers') posterity. By this marriage, Sir Edward had four sons and three daus. He d. 7 Sept. 1626, lamented more deeply than any governor who had previously ruled the province, and was interred in the Earl of Cork's chapel, at Youghail. His eldest son:

2. William[2] Villiers, Esq., succeeded to the estate of his father, and upon the demise of his uncle, in 1630, became Viscount Grandison. Actively espousing the cause of Charles I., his lordship received a wound at the seige of Bristol, 26 July, 1643, of which he died in the following month, at Oxford, leaving by Mary, dau. of Paul, Viscount Bayning, an only dau., Barbara (wife of Roger Palme, Earl of Castlemaine, in Ireland), afterwards Duchess of Cleveland, and mistress of Charles II., and transmitting his title to his brother:

3. John,[2] 3rd Viscount Grandison, who died without issue, when the honors devolved upon his brother:

4. George,[2] 4th Viscount Grandison, who m. Lady Mary Leigh, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Leigh, Bart., created Lords Dunsmore in 1628, Earl of Chichester in 1644 (honors which expired with his lordship, in 1653), and had two sons and two daus. The eldest son:

5. Edward,[3] a brigadier-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Queen's regiment of horse; m. in 1677, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Fitzgerald, Esq., of Dromana, co. Waterford, by whom he obtained considerable landed property in that county. He d. in 1693, leaving:

   6. i. John.[4]
      ii. William.

iii. MARY, m. to Brigadier-Gen. Stuart.
iv. HARRIET, m. to Robert Pitt, Esq., by whom she was mother of William Pitt, first Earl of Chatham.

Mrs. Villiers obtained a patent from King William, in 1699, granting her the privilege to enjoy the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived his father, and had actually been possessed of the honor of Viscount Grandison. She married with Lieut.-Gen. William Steuart, M.P., P.C., appointed, in 1711, commander-in-chief of the army during the Duke of Ormonde's absence.

Lord Grandison d. in 1699, and was succeeded by his grandson:

6. JOHN,[4] 5th Viscount, who was created Earl Grandison, of Limerick 11 Sept. 1721. He m. Lady Frances Carey, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Falkland, by whom he had issue:
   i. JAMES-FITZGERALD,[5] Lord Villiers, M.P. co. Waterford; m. Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq., and dying 1732, left an only dau., who d. 1738.
   ii. WILLIAM, Lord Villiers, d. v. p. unm.
   7. iii. ELIZABETH, elevated to the peerage 10 April, 1746, as Viscountess Grandison, of Dromona, co. of Waterford, and created Countess Grandison, 1766. Her ladyship m. 1739, Aland-John Mason, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, and was succeeded by her only surviving child:
      8. GEORGE,[6] Earl of Grandison, who m. Gertrude, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford; and dying 1800 (when the honors expired), left an only dau. and heir:
         9. GERTRUDE-AMELIA,[7] who m. Lord Henry Stuart, son of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, by whom (who d. in 1899) she had, with other issue:
            10. HENRY-VILLIERS,[8] Lord Stuart de Decies.

His lordship d. 14 May, 1766, when the earldom expired, but Viscounty of Grandison devolved upon the 3d Earl of Jersey.

(To be continued.)

RIDGWAY FAMILY OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, N. J., AND COLUMBUS, OHIO.

By CHARLES ARTHUR RIDGWAY, of Columbus, Ohio,

(Concluded from page 6.)

9. BURR[3] RIDGWAY (*David*,[2] ——[1]); m. Alice Moyer (*ante* p. 6). Had children:
   i. HANNAH;[4] m. George Tracy, Monroeton, Pa.
   ii. NANCY; m. Freeman Sweet, Monroe Tp., Bradford Co., Pa.
   iii. DAVID; m. —— Salisbury, Monroe Tp., Bradford Co., Pa.
   10. iv. JAMES CHAPMAN; m. Samantha Sophia Fowler, Franklin Tp., Bradford Co., Pa.
   v. MARY; m. Joseph L. Johnson, Franklin Tp., Bradford Co., Pa.

10. JAMES CHAPMAN[4] RIDGWAY (*Burr,*[3] *David,*[2] ——[1]); m. Samantha Sophia Fowler, Franklin Tp., Bradford Co., Pa.
    - i. WILLIS;[5] d. s. p.
    - ii. MARION SOPHIA, b. April 1, 1840; m. George W. Scoville, of Towanda Tp., Bradford Co., Pa.
    - iii. SEVELON; d. s. p.
    - 11. iv. MORRIS DAVID, b. May 4, 1844; m. Francelia Patchen, of Elmira, N. Y.
    - v. BRUNETTE AMELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. John H. Howard, of Elmira, N. Y.
    - vi. ADELAIDE; d. s. p,
    - vii. ALICE MARIA; d. s. p.
    - viii. LYDIA ELLEN, b. July 23, 1851; m. 1st, George G. DePuy, of Chicago, Ill., 2nd, Clark Tilton, of Minneapolis, Minn.
    - ix. JAMES ARTHUR; m. Jennie Higman, of Corning, N. Y.

11. MORRIS DAVID[5] RIDGWAY (*James Chapman,*[4] *Burr,*[3] *David,*[2] ——[1]), b. May 4, 1844; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Francelia, dau. of John and Sarah (Bixby) Patchen, of Elimra, N. Y. Had children:
    - i. MORRIS DAVID;[6] d. s. p.
    - ii. ELIZABETH MARY, b. (Easter Day), April 5, 1876, at Wyalucing, Pa.
    - iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. March 14, 1878, at Corning, N. Y.; educated at Univ. of Minn.; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity; resides in Columbus, O.; a Life member of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society.

RIDGWAY FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA AND WINFIELD, IOWA.

Contributed by Mrs. JENNIE LINDLEY RIDGWAY, Winfield, Iowa.

1. SAMUEL[1] RIDGWAY is said to have come to Pennsylvania, with William Penn, in 1682; m. Polly ——. So far as known at the present time, they brought with them two children:
    - 2. i. PHILIP[2] RIDGWAY.
    - 3. ii. AUSBURN RIDGWAY.

2. PHILIP[2] RIDGWAY (*Samuel*[1]); m. ——; had eighteen children, but at the present time we know nothing of any except the three following:
    - 4. i. SAMUEL[3] RIDGWAY.
    - 5. ii. AUSBURN RIDGWAY; Jane Phelps.
    - iii. ELIZABETA KAYTON (CATON) RIDGWAY.

3. SAMUEL[3] RIDGWAY (*Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); m. ——; had issue:
    - i. CHARLES[4] RIDGWAY.
    - ii. JOHN RIDGWAY; family lives in Oregon.
    - 6. iii. PHILIP RIDGWAY; m. Margaret Henderson.
    - iv. BENJAMIN RIDGWAY.
    - v. MARY RIDGWAY; m. James Watson and had issue: Will, James.
    - 7. vi. SAMUEL RIDGWAY; m. Charlotte Staut.
    - 8. viii. LINDSAY RIDGWAY; m. Mary Melonia Dawson.

6. PHILIP[4] RIDGWAY (*Samuel,*[3] *Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); m. Margaret Henderson; had issue:

9. i. ELIZAABETH JANE[5] RIDGWAY; m. David McGuire.
10. ii. SAMUEL HENDERSON RIDGWAY; m. Nancy Smith.
11. iii. JAMES LINDSAY RIDGWAY.

7. SAMUEL[4] RIDGWAY (*Samuel,*[3] *Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); m. Charlotte Staut; issue:

i. PHILEMON[5] RIDGWAY.
ii. OLIVER RIDGWAY; m. Emma Tow; three children.
iii. SAMUEL RIDGWAY; m. Laura Hamlin; three children.
iv. FRANK RIDGWAY.
v. MARY RIDGWAY; m. Geo. Deenan; son, Frank[6] Deenan.
vi. MINNIE RIDGWAY; Edward Headley; two children.
vii. EMMA RIDGWAY; m. W. R. Smiley; son, Philip[6] Smiley.

8. LINDSAY[4] RIDGWAY (*Samuel,*[3] *Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); lives in Springhill, Kan.; m. Lucy Melvina Dawson; issue:

i. SAMUEL FRANCIS[5] RIDGWAY; m. Nancy Logan; issue: Jennie May[6] Ridgway.
ii. JOHN DAWSON RIDGWAY; m. Mary E. McVeigh.
iii. BERTRAM DON RIDGWAY } ; m. twin sisters and reside on
iv. CHARLES LINDSAY RIDGWAY } same farm at Bonita, Kan.

9. ELIZABETH JANE[5] RIDGWAY (*Philip,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); m. David McGuire; issue:

i. SAMUEL[6] MCGUIRE.
ii. ALLIE MCGUIRE.
iii. EDWARD MCGUIRE, a Methodist minister.

10. SAMUEL HENDERSON[5] RIDGWAY (*Philip,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Phillp,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); m. Nancy Smith; issue:

i. JUNIE[6] RIDGWAY.
ii. JAMES RIDGWAY.
iii. WILL RIDGWAY.

10. JAMES LINDSAY[5] RIDGWAY (*Philip,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); lives at Houston, Mo.; m. Mary Adaline Bailey; issue:

i. MARY JOSEPHINE[6] RIDGWAY: m. 1887, Nereus C. Kemp, M.D.; reside in Chicago, Ill.; issue: Sybil Eleanor[7] Kemp, b. 1897.
ii. FRANK HENDERSON RIDGWAY; m. 1897, Amy Bell; live at Hampton, Iowa.
iii. ANN MAY RIDGWAY; unmarried.
iv. MARGARET ELLEN RIDGWAY; unmarried.
v. WILL BAILEY RIDGWAY; m. 1899, Jennie Lindly; lives at Winfield, Iowa; issue: Philip Lindly[7] Ridgway; d. Aug. 21, 1900, aged 8 months.

5. AUSBURN[3] RIDGWAY (*Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); one of 18 children, b. in Virginia; m. Jane Phelps, who was b. in North Carolina. Had issue:

12. i. JOHN[4] RIDGWAY; m. Sarah BRIDGER.
ii. PATTERSON RIDGWAY; m. Nancy Huddleston; two children.
13. iii. MELINDA RIDGWAY; m. Alexander Dickerson.
iv. ALEXANDER RIDGWAY; large family—little known.

12. JOHN[4] RIDGWAY (*Ausburn,*[3] *Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); m. Sarah Bridger; issue:

i. MARTHA J.[6] RIDGWAY; m. Chas. Eckles; live at Ottawa, Kan.
ii. ADALINE RIDGWAY; m. Benj. Hill; live near Decatur, Ill.
iii. LEVI RIDGWAY; m. Rhoda Fletcher; four children.

13. MELINDA[4] RIDGWAY (*Avsburn,*[3] *Philip,*[2] *Samuel*[1]); m. Alexander Dickerson; issue:

i. HENRY CLAY[5] DICKERSON.
ii. JOHN HARDIN DICKERSON.
iii. WILLIAM F. DICKERSON.
iv. SAMUEL O. DICKERSON.
v. REUBEN J. DICKERSON.
vi. SARAH J. DICKERSON.
vii. ULYSSES G. DICKERSON.
viii. CHARLES DICKERSON.

FRAGMENTA GENEALOGICA.

No. IV.

WAINMAN–WAYNEMAN.

Contributed by HORACE W. WHAYMAN, Esq., Hon. Memb.

(Continued from Vol. IV., page 86.)

HALMOTE BOOK OF BISHOPS HUTTON AND MATTHEW, A. D. 1584–99.

(Public Record Office, London; Durham Cursitor's Records, No. 25.)

fo. 333. Halmote at Chester [le Street], 24 April, 41 Elizabeth.
Chester: To this court comes Roland Wainman *alias* Johnson, son and heir of Thomas Waynman *alias* Johnson, deceased, and takes of the lord two parcels of land called QUARREL FLATT and le READE HILLS, containing 25 acres, which the said Thomas held in right To have, &c., to him and his heirs according to custom of the court Paying as before was paid And he does fealty to the lord, &c. [fine] viij.[s]

fo. 345[b] Halmote at Lanchester, 8th May, 41 Elizabeth.
Brome et Flashe } The said Roland Waynman *als.* Johnson comes and takes a tenement and close called SHINKLEY close which Thomas his father held [fine] iij.[s] iiij.[d]

STAR CHAMBER PROCEEDINGS, HENRY VIII.

Bundle XXIV. No. 202.

A. D. *c.* 1509–47. Richard Wayneman versus Sir Thomas Fetyplace. Concerning common rights of freeholders within the lordship of Gatton Hastynges, co. Berks.
(Public Record Office, London.)

MARRIAGE RECORD, WASHINGTON COUNTY, OHIO.

July 9, 1789—April 25, 1822.

By William H. Jennings, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio.

(Concluded from page 22.)

1819, October 16. Elias Cole and Sibel Matilda Hollister; Bial Stedman, J.P.

1819, November 4. Dudley W. Davis and Rebecca Lawrence; Thomas White, J. P.

1819, December 2. William Benjamin and Rhoda Nott; John D. Chamberlain, J. P.

1820, January 13. Jacob Johnson and Anna Baker; John D. Chamberlain.

1819, November 7. Joseph Jewell and Betsey Lewis; Levi Jewet (Rev.)

1820, January 20. William Hutchinson and Harriet Kent; Joseph Palmer, J. P.

1820, January 24. Alexander Britton and Amanda Avory; Osgood McFarland, J. P.

1820, January 27. Samuel Royal Smith and Eleanor Pattin; Philip Cole, J. P.

1819, September 26. John Stone and Charlotte P. Loring; Cyrus Ames, J.P.

1819, July 9. John Spranklin and Lydia Goss; Rev. A. Robinson.

1820, January 26. William Alcock and Sally Posey; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.

1820, January 20. Charles Duncan and Charity Gard; S. N. Cook, J. P.

1819, December 21. George McDaniel and Leafy Grant; James M. Booth, J. P.

1820, February 12. William Waterman and Abigail Sharp; James M. Booth.

1820, February 21. Thaddeus Goodno and Betsey Woodruff; Rev. I. Hooper.

1820, March 1. John Haughton and Maria Williams; James Whitney, J. P.

1820, February 17. Israel Burns and Polly Keith; John Green, J. P.

1820, February 17. John Conway and Sibyl Brooker; Amos Wilson, J. P.

1820, January 2. James Rayner and Nancy Mitchell; Sam'l Dye, J. P.

1820, March 23. Thomas Phelps and Mary Alden; Thomas White, J. P.

1820, March 17. Henry Winsor and Anna Payne; William Woodford, J.P.

1820, March 3. Levi Brewster and Lydia Waterman; Wm. Woodford.

1820, February 23. John Flowers and Ellin Taylor; Wm. Woodford.

1820, April 6. Richard Ross and Mary Corey; Thomas White, J. P.

1820, April 2. Flavius Waterman and Polly Walker; William Woodford, J. P.

1820, April 6. Christopher Warner and Maria Loge; Osgood McFarland, J. P.

1820, April 2. Lewis Johnson and Lucretia Warren; John Russell, J. P.

1820, March 22. William Ockerman and Milly Judd; John Russell.

1820, April 9. Joseph Merry and Nancy Nicholls; Osgood McFarland, J.P.

1819, October 10. William Humphrey and Lydia Crane; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.

1819, October 27. Wm. Rufus Browning and Sophia Barker; Sam'l P. Robbins (Rev.)

1820, March 26. George Quick and Sally Avery; Osgood McFarland, J. P.

1820, February 29. Jacob Losey and Caroline Risley; Philip Cole, J. P.

1819, December 2. Robert Pierce and Susan Dye; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.

1819, December 21. Gen'l Nath. G. Cushing and Susan Merwin; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.

1820, February 7. Cornelius Tinkham and Hetty Plummer; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, March 6. Daniel Viall and Mary Hilderbrand; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, April 20. Weston Thomas and Maria McFarland; Sam'l P. Robbins, (Rev.)
1820, February 24. William Devol and Sarah Silvey; John Patterson, J. P.
1820, April 21. John Meeks and Jane Burden; John Patterson.
1820, April 16. Caleb R. Harris and Candace Wells; Joel Tuttle, Jr., J. P.
1820, April 13. Lynde Humiston and Betsey Starlin; Rev. Abraham Lippet.
1820, April 27. Samuel Varner and Margaret Lake; Rev. Abraham Lippet.
1820, March 26. Charles Sylvester and Rhoda Bodwell; James M. Booth, J. P.
1820, March 15. Jacob Mullen and Mary Havens; George Smith, J. P.
1820, February 26. Phinehas Beardsley and Mary Ann Rosan Gurez; Judah M. Chamberlain, J. P.
1820, April 11. Notley Drown and Polly Hook; Daniel H. Buell, J. P.
1820, March 1. Abraham Shafer and Farlana House; Bial Stedman, J. P.
1820, May 25. Nathan Davis, Jr., and Eliza Dye; Osgood McFarland, J. P.
1820, May 4. Lyman Laflin and Ruth Chapman; John D. Chamberlain, J. P.
1820, April 19. William Wharf and Deborah Clay; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1820, May 4. Samuel Porter and Mary Palmer; Dudley Davis.
1820, May 7. Nicholas P. Chapman and Anna B. Chamberlain; Titan Kimble, J. P.
1820, May 31. Joseph Thompson and Margaret Record; James Whitney, J. P.
1820, May 4. Heman Sherman and Catharine Vaughan; John Patterson, J. P.
1820, May 18. Seneca Clark and Catharine Stull; John Patterson.
1820, June 1. Abel Sherman and Margaret Brown; John Patterson.
1820, February 7. John McClain and Sarah Barrey; Joseph Dickerson, J. P.
1820, May 25. John Tice and Christiana Peyton; Joseph Dickerson.
1820, June 9. Tillinghast Cook and Betsey Russell; Sardine Stone, J. P.
1819, August 3. Cook Devol and Mary Thomas; William Rand; J. P.
1819, November 18. Boylston Shan and Eliza Hamlin; William Rand.
1820, February 3. Samuel Cushing and Almira Scott; William Rand.
1820, February 10. Sylvester Scott and Hannah Johnson; William Rand.
1820, May 18. Stephen Allison and Abigail Kinney; Amos Wilson, J. P.
1820, June 1. John Dickson and Elizabeth Silva; Amos Wilson.
1820, June 1. Wells White and Sally Evans; Thomas White, J. P.
1820, July 30. Andrew Cole and Mary Olney; John Green, J. P.
1820, June 24. Joshua Bickford, Jr. and Abigail Springer; Cyrus Ames, J. P.
1819, December 9. John Ingles and Mercy Rathbun; Cyrus Ames.
1820, April 22. John Waytes and Eliza Massie; Moses Williamson, J. P.
1820, August 1. John Hupp and Margaret Ogle; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1820, July 5. John Grubb and Elizabeth Wilson; John D. Chamberlain, J. P.
1820, August 19. Samuel Pringle and Mary Wolf; Joel Tuttle, Jr., J. P.
1820, August 10. Marcus D. Briggs and Highly C. Woodword; Sardine Stone, J. P.
1820, September 10. Washington Bailey and Eliza Buck; James M. Booth, J. P.
1820, July 25. William Cowee and Hannah M. Vanvaley; John Patterson, J. P.
1820, September 14. Daniel Hinkley and Lucy Walker; Thomas White, J. P.
1820, April 6. Ezra Green and Anna Dodge; John Green, J. P.
1820, July 25. Ezekiel Deming and Abigail Stanley; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1820, August 6. Jeniah Jennings and Hannah McCabe; Dan'l H. Buell.

1820, August 31. Eben Boalt and Hannah Comstock; Wm. Rand, J. P.
1820, November 18. Joseph G. Harris and Irene McAllister; James M. Booth. J. P.
1820, August 10. William McAtee and Nancy Mason; Amos Wilson. J. P.
1820, September 7. Faulkner Simons and Sally Chandler; Amos Wilson.
1820, September 28. David A. Wheeler and Elzada McGonnigal; Amos Wilson.
1820, September 21. Charles Pain and Jane Gregg; William Woodford, J. P.
1820, October 22. Elisha Davis and Susanna Mason; John Green, J. P.
1820, October 26. Jason Humiston and Margaret Shaw; James Whitney, J. P.
1820, September 21. Jacob Cooper and Lydia Oakley; John D. Chamberlain, J. P.
1820, November 6. Thomas Broadhurst and Mary Sears; Stephen Lindsley, V. D. M.
1820, November 19. Edwin Corner and Rachel Howe; Stephen Lindsley.
1820, October 12. Joseph Harris and Nancy Price; David Davis, J. P.
1820, November 2. John Bardmass and Margaret Snodgrass; David Davis.
1820, December 21. Wm. W. McIntosh and Hannah Regnier; Judah M. Chamberlain, J. P.
1820, May 24. Jeremiah Dale and Nancy B. Plummer; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, July 13. James Mullen and Sarah Rowland; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, November 2. Michael Story and Hetty Morris; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, November 28. Levi L. Waterman and Mary Ann Cutler; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, December 14. Hugh Cochrun and Almira S. Clark; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, December 24. Oliver R. Loring and Fanny Warren; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1821, January 1. Otis Wheeler and Diantha Moss; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1821, January 1. Samuel A. Westcott and Sarah L. Edgerton; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, October 21. Thomas Whitney and Artimacy Preston; Wm. Rand, J. P.
1821, January 4. Rufus Lawrence and Rebecca White; John D. Chamberlain, J. P.
1821, January 21. Oliver Green and Charlotte Davis; John Green, J. P.
1820, December 28. Seldon Chapman and Elizabeth Stanley; Joel Tuttle, Jr., J. P.
1821, February 7. Rasellus Wood and Keziah Bartlett; John D. Chamberlain, J. P.
1820, September 23. Charles Bosworth and Betsey Wilson; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1820, December 21. David Jackson, Jr., and Margaret Bell; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1820, December 31. William Crawford and Saphrona Wills; Dudley Davis.
1821, January 7. Nathaniel Mitchell, J. P., and Phebe Jackson; Dudley Davis.
1821, February 15. Dan Lawrence and Patty Vaughan; Thomas White, J. P.
1821, February 1. Jeremiah Willson and Mary McKindley; Samuel Beach, J. P.
1821, April 5. Nathan Cole and Levina Bryan; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.
1821, March 1. John Whitney and Sarah Chapman; Sam'l Beach, J. P.
1821, March 15. Peter Grubb and Betsey Townsend; John D. Chamberlain, J. P.
1821, January 14. John L. Webster and Mary Burris; John Patterson, J. P.
1821, January 25. William Hardy and Clara Cole; Philip Cole, J. P.
1821, February 25. Isaac Childs and Elizabeth Pope; Rev. Emathan Raymond.

1821, March 10. James McAllister and Susanna Owens; James M. Booth, J. P.
1821, April 9. George Burley and Sally Mixer; Daniel H. Buell, J. P.
1821, February 15. Barney McCurdy and Polly Roach; Amos Wilson, J. P.
1821, March 28. Thomas Hatfield White and Joanna Wood; William Woodford, J. P.
1821, April 15. Cains M. Wood and Sophia Hall; Sardine Stone, J. P.
1821, April 19. Henry Wright and Lavina Otis; A. Robinson (Rev.)
1821, March 11. Benajah Howe and Sally Hoit; S. N. Cook, J. P.
1821, March 29. John Gorman and Margaret Alden; Ami Lawrence, J. P.
1821, February 27. Alexander McCoy and Elizabeth Morey; Ami Lawrence.
1821, April 14. Lyman Lawrence and Anna Olney; Thomas White, J. P.
1821, May 19. Henry Chandler and Sally Humiston; John Green, J. P.
1821, May 21. Jacob Siffers and Sarah Willis; Amos Wilson, J. P.
1821, May 27. Bertrand Meruben and Emily Dunbar; John Russell, J. P.
1821, March 27. Giles Edgerton and Dorcas Ross; Moses Williamson, J. P.
1821, June 7. John Kyger and Mary Sheets; David Smithers, M. M. E. C.
1821, June 9. Edmond McGuines and Polly Hougland; Abel Robinson, M. M. Ch.
1821, June 12. Matthias S. Paine and Lucinda Hutchinson; John Curtis, J. P.
1821, May 8. Sidney Dodge and Mary Hall; Elnathan Raymond, M.M.E.C.
1821, July 3. Erastus Guthrie and Achsah Palmer; James Whitney, J.P.
1821, July 8. Henry Thompson and Dolly Cole; Walter Curtis, J. P.
1821, June 9. Averill Harris and Laura Ann Terrill; Philip Cole, J. P.
1821, May 24. William Young and Elizabeth Terrill; John True, J. P.
1821, May 31. Simeon P. Nott and Sally Kent; Thomas White, J. P.
1821, February 15. William H. Shipman and Mary Ann Edgerton; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1821, February 27. Abijah Brooks and Harriet Brooks; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1821, March 6. Luther D. Barker and Maria Devol; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1821, April 15. Lucius Cross and Thirza Stanley; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1821, June 27. Elijah Wilson and Cynthia Wilson; William Woodford, J.P.
1821, August 14. Benjamin P. Putnam and Mary Dana; Jacob Lindley, V. D. M.
1820, December 14. Isaac Ross, Jr., and Phebe Swift; Thomas White, J. P.
1821, July 27. Andrew Wilson and Betsey Hagans; Dudley Davis, J. P.
1821, August 24. Israel Putnam and Elizabeth Wiser; Philander Chase (Bishop E. Ch.)
1821, June 14. Jesse Philips and Sally Devees; Richard Taylor, J. P.
1821, September 13. Thomas Hutchinson and Lydia Mash; Bial Stedman, J. P.
1821, September 13. James Baker and Sarah Alden; Thomas White, J. P.
1821, September 2. Jarvis Burroughs and Susan Stone; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1821, September 3. David B. Anderson and Eunice Hall; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.
1821, October 4. William Lucas and Experience Madison; Judah M. Chamberlain, J. P.
1821, August 7. William Winchell and Deborah Coffman; Seth Baker, J.P.
1821, July 10. David Halsey and Eunice Collins; Ami Lawrence, J. P.
1821, August 20. Alexander McClure and Fanny Clark; Ami Lawrence.
1821, October 24. Elijah Davis and Nancy Dutton; Osgood McFarland, J. P.
1821, October 28. James H. Hebard and Maria Buell; Rev. James McAboy.
1821, October 2. John Perkins and Miriam Fowler; John True, J. P.
1821, November 17. Jesse Loring and Deborah Gray; Rev. William Boris.
1821, October 18. Zachariah Peck and Matilda Gossett; Wm. Woodford, J. P.
1821, —— —. James D. Farnsworth and Eliza Knapp; James W. Booth, J. P.

1821, December 12. William Brown and Almedia Wilson; Joseph Palmer, J. P.

1821, November 25. Ebenezer S. Taylor and Phebe Tuttle; Joel Tuttle, Jr., J. P.

1821, December 20. Bazel A. Cross and Wealthy Bailey; Joel Tuttle, Jr.

1821, October 11. Henry Shepard and Huldah Shepard; Judah M. Chamberlain, J. P.

1821, December 27. Alfred Regnier and Mary Ann Rowland; Judah M. Chamberlain.

1821, October 18. Alfred Ellis and Sally Lane; Rev. Wm. Davis.

1821, October 18. Samuel Dennis and Mary Ann Russell; Rev. Wm. Davis.

1821, November 29. Isaac Ellis and Elizabeth Eddleblute; Rev. Wm. Davis.

1822, January 11. Theophilus Ransom and Sarah Sheppard; John Russell, J. P.

1821, December 1. Matthew Barnwell and Lois Wait; Dan'l H. Buell, J. P.

1821, December 27. William Atlick and Phebe Mitchell; Sam'l Dye, J. P.

1821, December 20. Wm. Root and Lucy Place; Asa Morey, J. P.

1821, December 25. Jared Gates and Rebecca Ann Lobdille; Asa Morey.

1821, December 6. Sylvanus Howe and Abigail Durlie; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.

1821, December 7. John Brackenridge and Agnes Fleming; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.

1821, December 27. Daniel Shaw and Mary Harvie; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.

1822, January 10. Simeon Devol and Ruby Sprague; John Green, J. P.

1821, November 15. Thomas Porter and Rhoda Sutton; John True, J. P.

1822, January 6. John Morfet and Isabelle Bell; John True.

1821, November 25. Adam Rice and Eliza B. Jett; Rev. James McAboy (Elder.)

1821, November 7. Wm. Steel and Margaret Lebody; Rev. Cornelius Springer.

1821, November 6. Jesse Lawton and Maria Haskell; Rev. Cornelius Springer.

1822, January 24. Jonas Mason and Beulah Stacy; John Green, J. P.

1822, January 31. Wm. Hill, Jr., and Martha Amlin; Rev. S. P. Robbins.

1822, February 4. Wm. Pitt Putnam and Rowena Nye; Rev. Sam'l P. Robbins.

1822, February 19. Vincent Smith and Eleanor Hougland; Rev. Cornelius Springer.

1822, February 24. Melvin Lowry and Harty Cole; Philip Cole, J. P.

1822, February 21. Wm. Harris and Abigail H. Burnham; Wm. Boris (Rev.)

1822, January 31. Rufus Carter and Sally Chidester; Samuel Beach, J. P.

1822, February 6. John Chase and Lydia Dennis; James M. Booth, J. P.

1822, March 5. John Crawford and Martha Babcock; Rev. Cornelius Springer.

1821, December 4. Charles Crawford and Sophia Maxson; Amos Wilson, J. P.

1822, February 12. George Newcomb and Elizabeth Sifers; Amos Wilson.

1822, February 21. John Ellis and Patty Myers; Asa Cheadle, J. P.

1822, January 1. Nehemiah Howe and Sally Hutchinson; S. N. Cook, J.P.

1822, March 21. John Brough and Bridget Cross; Daniel H. Buell, J. P.

1822, March 24. Simeon P. Cowan and Mary Ann Worstell; Dan'l H. Buell.

1821, October 6. Oliver Sheets and Rachel Devol; John McMahon (Rev.)

1822, March 18. Sherman Waterman and Nancy Wilson; Seth Baker, J. P.

1822, March 21. John Gilliland and Betsy McAtee; John Russell, J. P.

1822, February 7. Romes Lawrance and Pamela Gates; Seth Baker, J. P.

1822, April 4. Andrew Allison and Nancy Sinclair; John Green, J. P.

1822, April 17. George Adams and Elizabeth Hutchinson; John Curtiss, J. P.

1822, February 8. Pearson Burpee and Cynthia Bartlett; John D. Chamberlain, J. P.

1822, March 14. David Kinzey and Elizabeth Hase; Moses Williamson, J. P.
1822, March 31. George Hutchinson and Catharine Keirns; Bial Stedman, J. P.
1822, April 25. Isaac Humphrey and Clarissa Ackley; Jacob Young, M. M. E. C.
1822, April 25. Milton Smith and Suson O. Brien; Jacob Young.
1822, February 17. Lemuel Cooper and Lucy Deruse; Rev. James McAboy.

BURIALS IN COVE CEMETERY, EAST HADDAM, CONNECTICUT.

Communicated by EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn.*

Ackley—Chloe, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah, d. Dec. 19, 1764, aged 1 y. 10 m.
Elizabeth Comedy, wife of James, d. May 19, 1855, aged 66.
Ichabod, son of Benjamin and Hannah, d. Aug. 25, 1764, aged 3 y. 11 mo.
Mrs. Thomas, d. Sept. 19, 1746, aged 68.
Adams—Sarah, wife of Thomas, d. Sept. 30, 1751, aged 39.
Thomas, Esq., d. —— —, 1759, aged 38. He was good to the poor.
Arnold—Lydia, wife of Josiah, d. May 31, 1747, aged 30.
Baker—Constantine, son of Samuel and Mary, d. April 20, 1753, aged 3.
Bates—James, d. March 13, 1732, aged 70.
Bogert—Dorothy, dau. of Joshua and Luaiha (?), d. April 11, 1758, aged 5.
Brainard—Captain Bezaleel, d. Oct. 9, 1849, aged 48; Captain Joshua (no date.)
Bezaleel, d. June 25, 1827, aged 68.
Daniel, d. Feb. 28, 1743, aged 76.
Elizabeth Warner, wife of Bezaleel, d. Oct. 5, 1746, aged 49.
Esther, wife of David, d. May 11, 1769, aged 41.
Everett, d. Sept. 27, 1776, aged 27; Hannah, d. Oct. 12, 1776, aged 11; Lucy, d. Oct. 5, 1776, aged 7; Uh (?), d. Oct. 2, 1776, aged 5 (not improbably an epidemic in this family).
Hannah, wife of Deacon Brainard, d. Jan. 4, 1744, aged 38.
Mrs. Hannah, dau. of Daniel, d. May 5, 1746, aged 22.
Captain Joshua, d. May 1, 1755, aged 82.
Lydia, widow of Bezaleel, d. April 25, 1853, aged 95.
Mary, wife of Bezaleel, d. March 1, 1742, aged 38; Mary (no date), aged 8; Esther (no date), aged 8.
Mary, dau. of Captain Bezaleel, d. Oct. 26, 1754, aged 15.
Deacon Noahdiah, d. Sept. 30, 1746, aged 49.
Susannah, wid. of Daniel, d. Jan. 26, 1754, aged 85.
Susanna, dau. of David and Esther, d. May 9, 1769 aged 3.
Timothy, d. July 27, 1759, aged 21.
Chapman—Aeneas, d. Jan. 24, 1844, aged 24.
Jonathan, d. Aug. 22, 1742, aged 40.
Cone—Elisha, d. Nov. 10, 1783, aged 56.
Elisha, son of Elisha and Abigail, d. Dec. 23, 1761, aged 9.
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, d. Aug. 29, 1767, aged 66.
Mary, wife of Deacon Daniel, d. Sept. 24, 1763, aged 56.
Ely—Simon, d. Oct. 1, 1765, aged 43.
Emmons—Benjamin, d. Feb. —, 1777, aged 31.
Clarissy, dau. of Joseph and Mary, d. Jan. 24, 1781, aged 16.
Jonathan, d. Jan. 15, 1777, aged 79.
Rachel, wife of Jonathan, d. June 7, 1767, aged 65.

---

*This matter originally appeared in the Genealogical Department of the Hartford (Conn.) *Times*, during last summer, but we deem it of so much importance to genealogists of this part of the country—because there are many representatives of these families now living in the Old Northwest—that we feel it a duty to reprint it in THE QUARTERLY.—ED.

Fuller—Mary, relict of Timothy, d. Dec. 12, 1778, aged 72.
Sintha, dau. of Eliphalet and Thankful, d. May 31, 1772, aged 3 mo.
Mrs. Timothy, d. Nov. 30, 1748, aged 77.
Gates—Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Abigail, d. Oct. 10, 1758, aged 9.
Ephraim, son of Daniel, d. July 22, 1741, aged 16.
Esther, wid. of Samuel, d. May 5, 1749, aged 61.
Hannah, wid. of Joseph, d. March 20, 1744, aged 48.
Hannah, wid. of Thomas, d. Sept. 7, 1750.
Jonah, son of Samuel, d. April 6, 1741, aged 16.
Joseph, son of Daniel, d. Aug. 1, 1741, aged 24.
Joseph, d. Nov. 1, 1770, aged 72.
Lydia, wid. of Josh Gates, d. July 26, 1763, aged 50.
Mary, dau. of Samuel, d. March —, 1741, aged 21.
Samuel, d. July 31, 1737.
Thomas, Justice of Peace, d. April 20, 1734, aged 70.
Hall—Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Margaret, d. March 27, 1741, aged 2.
Harvey—Sarah, wife of John, d. Jan. 25, 1762, aged 29.
Hosmer—Dorothy, d. Sept. 28, 1759, aged 36.
Robert, d. Nov. 7, 1749, aged 30.
Rev. Stephen, first pastor of First Church in East Haddam, d. June 16, 1749, aged 69.
Mrs. Stephen, wife of Rev. Stephen, d. Sept. 30, 1749, aged 66.
Steven, son of Rev. Stephen, d. Dec. 20, 1751, aged 40.
Miss Susana, only dau. of Stephen jun., by first wife, d. Aug. 16, 1748, aged 10.
Zachariah, second son of Rev. Stephen, d. Feb. 13, 1837 or 1838, aged 23.
Hurlburt—Ebenezer, d. Dec. 15, 1766, aged 87.
Marshall—Lydia, wife of William, d. Oct. 18, 1766, aged 23.
Olmstead—Abigail, dau. of Samuel, d. April 5, 1723, aged 6.
Jonathan, son of Captain Samuel, d. Sept. 20, 1745, aged 18, after he had served his freshmanship at Yale Colledge.
Mary, wife of Samuel, first of the name who deceased, d. Sept. 14, 1736, aged 87.
Here lies ye body of Mr. Sam'l Olmstead, son of Captain Nicholas Olmstead in Hartford, being ye first of that name that came to that place, who deceased January ye 13 1726 in ye 73 year of his age.
Samuel, d. July 27, 1747, aged 71.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel, d. March 10, 1721 (?) aged 15 (?)
Sears—Elizabeth, dau. of Mayhew and Martha, d. March 9, 1776, aged 7.
Smith—Asa, son of Matthew and Sarah, d. Aug. —, 1767, aged 20.
Hannah, wife of Thomas, sr., d. Jan. 16, 1754, aged 39.
Captain Matthew, d. Dec. 6, 1751, aged 66.
Sarah, widow of Captain Matthew, d. June 18, 1755, aged 71.
Sarah, d. Aug. —, 1767, aged 20.
Tinker—Reuben, son of Sylvanus and Abigail, drowned Aug. 11, 1770, aged 4.
Sylvester, son of same, drowned Jan. 13, 1768.
Warner—Daniel, d. Jan. 1, 1770, aged 79.
Henry, son of Elizabeth and Zurah, d. April 28, 1763, aged 10 mos.
Meairy, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth, d. Aug. 8, 1746, aged 10.
White—Abigail, dau. of Elijah and Abigail, d. Oct. 10, 1758, aged 6.
Daniel, son of same, d. March 6, 1751, aged 11 months.
Daniel [again], son of same, d. Sept. 27, 1756, aged 2.
Williams—Mehitabel, wife of Uriahs, d. Dec. 10, 1757, aged 42.

BURIALS IN THE WESTERN METHODIST GRAVEYARD, CHILLICOTHE, OHIO.

Contributed by WILLIAM B. MILLS, Chillicothe, Ohio.

The Methodist graveyard, corner of Chestnut and Cherry streets, was leased to the Methodists about 1830 by Gov. Thomas Worthington, for 99 years, renewable forever; being a part of a subdivision he had added to Chillicothe.

The old Methodist meeting house, though altered into a livery stable, still stands on the N. E. corner of the alley between Paint and Walnut streets. In 1848, the congregation amicably divided, one portion building the church on East Main street, now known as Trinity M. E. Church, the other portion of the congregation remaining in the old church until 1852, when they built the Walnut Street M. E. Church, selling the old meeting house to the congregation of St. Mary's Catholic Church.

Both congregations continued to use this burial ground until about 1890, when its neglected appearance led the citizens in the vicinity to have the city council declare the place a nuisance, and order it abandoned. Some of the graves in the burial ground were unmarked.

NOTE.—For convenience of reference, and for economizing space, these inscriptions have been shorn of all useless verbiage and arranged alphabetically; which we trust our readers who are searching for *facts*, rather than rhetorical curiosities, will appreciate.—ED.

Abernathy—William C., d. Aug. 2, 1847, aged 8 mo. & 13 dys.
Albrecht—Anna, dau. of Philip & G., b. May 12, 1861; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
Christina E., wife of Joseph, b. July 30, 1798; d. April 25, 1867.
John U., d. Feb. 16, 1866, aged 42 years.
Joseph, b. 11 March, 1793; d. 19 Dec. 1860.
Magrretha, dau. of U. & M., d. Feb. 9, 1850, aged 20 days.
Machdalena, wife of Ulrich, d. April 6, 1854, aged 35 yrs. 10 mo. 21 dys.
Altenburg—Henry, d. Jan. 10, 1849, aged 21 years.
Amberg—Elizabeth, wife of Hezekiah, d. Oct. 25, 1836, aged 33 y. 1 mo. 7 d.
Harriet, dau. of Hezekiah & Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1827; d. Jan. 19, 1834.
Isaah New, son of same, b. Nov. 16, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1835.
Audrick—Jacob Collins, son of Christopher & Mary, d. Mar. 3, 1831, ae. 12 y.
Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1833.
Armour—Mathew, b. in Neilston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. Feb. 10, 1863, aged 61 yrs. 4 mo. and 11 dys.
Aston—Ann Maria, wife of Wm., b. in the city of New York, Jan. 1, 1799; d. in Chillicothe, O., Aug. 24, 1834.
Armstrong—Elbridge N., son of A. G. & M. J., d. July 12, 1854, aged 1 yr. 10 mo. & 4 dys.
Augsberger—George, son of J. & M., b. May 21, 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1861.
Jacob W., son of J. & R. C., d. June 17, 1845, aged 1 mo. 15 dys.
John, d. Aug. 27, 1874, aged 75 y. 4 mo. & 12 dys.
Bader—Ferdinand, d. June 23, 1857, aged 41 yr. 7 mo. & 9 dys.
Johann, d. July 27, 1858, aged 33 yrs. 1 mo.

Bader—Ursula (b. Faller), Oct. 18, 1790, Loeffingen, Schwarzwald; d. Oct. 28, 1855.
Bains—Anna E., dau. of Wm. & M., d. May 6, 1862, aged 17 yr. 5 mo. & 14 dys.
Margaret, dau. of same, d. May 9, 1854, aged 2 yrs. 8 mo. & 24 dys.
Baker—Elizabeth, dau. of Philip & Elizabeth, d. Mar. 13, 1868, aged 19 yrs.
Francis, son of same, d. Oct. 5, 1855, aged 3 yr. 6 mo. & 17 days.
John, d. Sept. 6, 1848, 51st yr. of his age.
John, Co. I, 81st Ohio Inf.
Philip, d. June 20, 1868 aged 54 yrs.
Samuel, d. Jan. 27, 1834, aged 27 yrs.
Baldwin—Francis, d. May 10, 1854, in 86th yr. Margaret, his wife, d. Sept. 8, 1862, in 76th yr. (One stone.)
Jonathan, son of M. & S., d. Sept. 11, 1846, aged 11 mos. & 17 dys.
Joseph S., son of same, d. July 23, 1839, aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. & 23 dys.
Josephine, dau. of same, d. Nov. 27, 1847, aged 5 y. 11 m. & 11 dys.
Kate, dau. of G. S. & S. E., d. Nov. 16, 1859, aged 3 yrs. & 18 dys.
Mary, wife of David, d. Jan. 12, 1855, aged 27 y. 6 mo.
Balling—Barbara, wife of M., d. Sept 20, 1847, aged 18 y. 8 m. & 26 dys.
Bantz—Daniel, b. 7 Dec. 1798; d. 19 Aug. 1861.
Ida, wife of Peter, d. Aug. 21, 1850, aged 23 yrs. 10 mo. 21 dys.
Barleon—Mary, dau. of E. & M., d. Sept. 12, 1858, aged 6 y. 10 m. & 20 dys.
Barrenger—Son of Christian & Caroline, d. Mar. 1, 1842.
(In memory of our Father & Mother.) Name on gate, J. L. Baringer.
Bauman—Augusta, b. 17 May, 1823; d. 5 Nov. 1834.
Baumgartner—J. Jacob, husband of Ana Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1849.
Bechstade—Carl Frederich, b. 2 Nov. 1827; d. 12 July, 1845.
Best—Wilhelm, b. in Grosher Zoylhas Hessen Darmstadt July 26, 1783; d. Oct. 31, 1847.
Bieber—William, son of William & Catharine, b. Aug. 24, 1846; d. June 20, 1847.
Billeisin—Margaret, dau. of Albert & E., d. Jan. 12, 1841, aged 28 days.
Blackburn—Taylor G., aged 63 years. Martha A., wife of T. G. Blackburn, aged 66 years. (One stone.)
Blain—Caroline, dau. of Wm. & E., d. Nov. 16, 1854, aged 1 yr. 2 mo. 4 da.
Blind—Anna Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1844.
George F., b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1844.
Bogenschitz—Magdalena, b. 3 May; d. 18 Sept. 1838.
Bowdish—James C., son of J. H. & R., d. Aug. 13, 1850, aged 9 mos. & 11 dys.
Bower—Fidale, d. April 23, 1852, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. & 14 dys. Robert, b. July 17, 1794; d. Jan. 23, 1864. (One stone.)
Braden—Infant dau. of William & Jane.
Bragg—Francis M., son of Willis & Jane, d. July 26, 1850, aged 4 y. & 15 d.
Branson—Catharine, b. Aug. 17, 1772; d. Aug. 26, 1833.
Brattin—Albert, son of Thomas & Sarah, d. July 25, 1842, aged 1 day.
Joseph C., son of same, d. Nov. 2, 1835, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.
Peter W., son of same, d. July 9, 1838, aged 6 dys.
Braunstein, A., b. Nov. 13, 1793; d. May 21, 1834.
Brewer—Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, d. July 15, 1853, aged 82 years.
Briney—John, d. Sept. 19, 1855, aged 71 yrs. 2 mo. & 15 dys.
Brining—Ann Margaret, b. Apr. 15, 1819; d. Sept. 9, 1846.
Brockman—Anne, dau. of Wm. D. & J. E., d. Apr. 25, 1853, aged 20 y. 6 m. & 26 dys.
Harris J., d. Feb. 11, 1841, aged 31 yrs. 9 mo. & 2 dys.
Henry, Co. G 63d Ohio Inft.
William D., d. Mar. 25, 1851, aged 38 yrs. 1 mo. & 21 dys.
Brown—Catharine C., wife of Francis, d. Mar. 2, 1831, aged 21 yr. 6 mo.
Mary, d. June 15, 1863, aged 54 years.
Willie H., son of T. E. & M. A., d. Nov. 3, 1856, aged 3 yrs. 18 dys.
Bues—August, b. Oct. 13, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1860. Heinrich, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. aged 7 dys. Children of A. & E.

Byerly—Anna, wife of Michael, b. in York Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1781; d. Sept. 1, 1833.
Eliza, dau. of Wm. H. & Mary, b, Jan. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1832.
Mary, wife of Wm. H., b. in Madison Co., O., Sept. 28, 1813; d. Sept. 9, 1833.
Michael, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 14, 1774; d. Feb. 15, 1841.
Byrd—Powel T., d. at residence of Nathaniel Massie, May 1, 1838, aged 37 y.
Carmean—Jesse, d. Dec. 22, 1859, aged 57 years, 6 mo. & 12 dys.
Mary, his wife, d. July 21, 1863, aged 59 yrs.
Carrell—Margaret, dau. of Lawson & Juliann, d. June 5, 1851, in 18th yr.
Chandley—William F., d. Dec. 3, 1831, aged 13 yrs. 8 mo. 17 d.
Christman—Lavina, wife of Charles H., d. Aug. 23, 1833, aged 28 yrs. 3 mo. & 8 dys.
Clark—Caroline, wife of James and dau. Thos. & Catharine Scott, d. Mar. 25, 1835, in her 36th yr. Amanda, d. Nov. 1, 1830, aged 2 yr. & 3 dys. (One stone.)
Elizabeth S., dau. of Wm. & Frances A., d. Jan. 15, 1846, aged 19 dys.
Patience, dau. of James & Sarah, d. Feb. 12, 1836, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo.
Cochran—Allen, d. June 1, 1861, aged 65 yrs.
Collins—Eliza, wife of David, d. June 28, 1833, aged 37 yrs.
Nancy W., wife of David, d. Aug. 29, 1847, aged 51 yrs.
Colman—Martin, late of N. York, Onondaga Co., d. Feb. 16, 1837, in 44th y.
Connor—Abraham B., d. Oct. 11, 1859, aged 42 yrs. 6 mo. 9 da.
Alexander, son of Abraham and Hester Ann, d. Sept. 3, 1841, aged 2 yrs. 7 mo.
Copple, Christian, Co. E 37th Ohio Inft.
Cox—Eleanor, d. Oct. 16, 1834, aged 26 yrs. and 9 mos.
Crapp—William, son of Reuben and Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1850.
Cunningham—Sylvester, d. Mar. 21, 1836, aged 22 y. 2 mo. and 20 dys.
Currier—John, Sen., d. April 27, 1851, in the 57 year of his age.
Sandusky W., son of Schuyler M. & L., d. Apr. 19, 1847, aged 2 y. 2 mo. & 3 dys.
Cutler—Lemuel L., d. Dec. 12, 1863, aged 42 years.
Deschner—Henry, son of H. & M., d. May 4, 1840, aged 1 yr.
Detrich—Caroline, b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. July 17, 1856. Sophie, b. May 4, 1854; d. May 23, 1856. (One stone.)
Deuschle—Barbara, d. Feb. 28, 1862, aged 63 yrs. 3 mo. and 22 dys.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. Aug. 13, 1856, aged 19 yrs. 9 mo. & 12 dys.
Charlie J., son of E. & C., d. Aug. 28, 1863, aged 1 y. 8 m. 17 d.
Eddie, son of Emanuel, d. Mar. 22, 1864, aged 4 yr. 11 mo. 12 dys.
Doll—Barbryetta, dau. of Abraham & Martha E., d. Mar. 13, 1841, aged 7 wks. & 3 dys.
Robert N., son of same, d. July 7, 1843, aged 13 mos. and 26 dys.
Doty—Edwin, son of John M. & Sarah H., d. March 30, 1852, in his 5th yr.
Ellen, dau. of same, d. Oct. 28, 1854, in her 5th yr.
William, son of same, d. March 8, 1857, in his 3d yr.
Douglas—Alicia, wife of John and dau. of Mrs. Ann Wade, b. Apr. 25, 1806; d. March 14, 1833.
Edward, son of James & Maria L., d. June ——, aged 20 months.
James, son of James & Maria, d. Oct. 8, 1838, aged 2 yrs.
Maria L., wife of James, d. April 30, 1840, aged 28 yrs.
Dowdle—Joseph, d. Dec. 13, 1852, aged 23 years.
Drury—Euphemia, wife of J. P. Drury, d. May 23, 1861, aged 32 yrs. & 5 dys.
Mary J., dau. of William & Eliza, d. Sept. 6, 1841, aged 16 mo. & 6 dys.
Duke—John Andrew, son of James & Sarah, d. Aug. 15, 1838, aged 11 mos.
Mary, d. Sept. 26, 1835, aged 23 yrs. 4 mos. and 23 dys.
Dunlap—Elizabeth A., wife of Austin, d. May 11, 1846, aged 31 y. 5 m. & 20 d.
Robert, d. Mar. 13, 1834, aged 85 yrs. 8 mo. & 17 dys.
Dunning—Susan Jane, dau. of C. & M., d. Jan. 20, 1849, aged 8 mos. 14 dys.
Earl—Elizabeth, wife of John, d. June 19, 1837, in 66th yr. of her age.
Eberle—Louis, d. Sept. 13, 1858, aged 9 y. 7 mo. and 16 dys.
Emmel—George L., d. May 18, 1861, aged 47 yrs. 7 mo. and 5 dys.

Emmel—Henry, son of G. L. & E. A., d. Aug. 22, 1854, aged 11 mo. & 12 dys.
Henry, son of same, d. Sept. 22, 1855, aged 6 weeks. (One stone.)
Emmitt—Anne J., wife of George A., d. Dec. 29, 1859, aged 18 yr. 3 m. & 10 d.
Emmons—Elizabeth, wife of Elisha, d. Nov. 29, 1847, aged 77 y. 3 m. & 11 d.
Emrich—Carl August, b. Oct. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1857.
Fairbank—Alice Maria, dau. of George B. & Julia Ann, d. Feb. 24, 1836, aged 3 mos. and 26 dys.
Emily Jane, dau of same, d. Aug. 15, 1841, aged 1 yr. 9 m. & 10 d.
Ferris—Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1824, in Newark, N. Y.; d Jan. 26, 1850.
Fisher, Susan, d. April 18, 1858, aged 85 years.
Fisk—Jane S., wife of Thomas G., d. Dec. 6, 1841, aged 24 yrs. 5 m. & 29 d.
Margaret Jane, dau. of Thomas & Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1841; d. July 27, 1841.
Fitzgerald—Elizabeth, wife of E , d. May 5, 1848, aged 70 yr. 7 mos. & 5 dys.
Fleiter—Anna Magdalena, d. Nov. 11, 1858, aged 75 y. and 1 mo.
Frew—George W., son of John & Rebecca, d. Aug. 23, 1848, aged 7 y. 5 m. & 2 d.
Hannah W., dau. of George & Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. Jan. 28, 1850.
John, d. Oct. 26, 1843, aged 25 yrs. 7 mo. and 2 dys.
Frey—Margaret, dau. of Geo. & Margaret, d. Apr. 12, 1842, aged 1 y. 6 m. & 2 d.
Gardner—John, Co. D 73 Ohio Inft.
Parker J., d. July 1, 1851, aged 37 yrs. Elizabeth, his wife, d. May 23, 1852, aged 37 years. (One stone.)
Gartner—Catharina, dau. of A. & C., d. June 20, 1850, aged 5 dys.
T Catharina, wife of Adam, b. July 29, 1823; d. Oct. 26, 1852.
Gibbs—James, Co. B 63d Ohio Inf.
Minerva, d. Apr. 25, 1865, aged 20 yrs. 4 mo.
Nancy, wife of James, d. Feb'y 13, 1840, in 23d yr. of her age.
Goewey—Martha J., dau. of J. & J C., d. July 16, 1853, aged 4 yrs. 11 mos.
Gordon—Clara Lucretia, dau. of H. & E., d Jan. 8, 1849, aged 2 y. 1 m. & 1 d.
Graham—Harriet N., wife of S. J. and dau. of Hon. Thomas & Catharine Scott, b. April 12, 1812; d. July 12, 1850.
Margaret, d. Dec. 18, 1840, in 22nd yr. of her age.
Gron—George, b. Dec. 21, 1787; d Sept. 9, 1851. Catharine, his wife, b. May 5, 1800; d. Oct. 27, 1870. (One stone.)
Guin—Mary Jane, dau. of J. & M., d. Oct. 11, 1849, aged 33 yrs.
Guinther—Barbara, d. Dec. 16, 1854, aged 85 yr. and 8 mos.
Haase—Anna, dau. of F. & T., d. Aug. 14, 1850, aged 13 mos. and 4 dys.
F. C., Rev., d. July 28, 1874, aged 61 years. Theresa, his wife, d. Oct. 5, 1879, aged 57 years. (One stone.)
Frederic Wilhelm, son of same d. Jan. 5, 1852, aged 11 mo.
Hamer—C. Henrica, d. Nov. 23, 1840, aged 62 yr. 7 mo. and 10 dys.
Hamilton—James, Co. M 1st Ohio Cav.
Hammer—George L., son of Louis & Elizabeth, d. Apr. 17, 1850, aged 17 mos.
William Christian, son of G. & M., d. Jan. 1, 1844, aged 12 dys.
Hankel—Catharina, dau. of P. & H., d. Oct. 25, 1853, aged 11 mo. and 8 dys.
Catherine, wife of George, b. Sept. 16, 1780; d. Mar. 13, 1864.
Johanna, wife of Peter, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Nov. 30, 1863.
Johann Georg, b. Oct. 16, 1786; d. Dec. 9, 1860.
Hanson—Kate, wife of Amaziah and dau. of William & Keturah Clark, d. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., Aug. 26, 1858, aged 35 years.
Hardy—George W., son of Samuel & Mary, d. June 1, 1838, aged 5 y. & 5 m.
John Nelson, son of Arnold & Priscilla, d. July 10, 1833, aged 8 mos.
Samuel, a native of Delaware, d. Jan. 4, 1857, aged 81 years.
Harley—John, d. May 7, 1843, aged 88 yr. 11 mo. 29 dys.
John G., d. July 1, 1850, aged 48 year 6 mo. and 4 dys.
Michael, son of Michael B. & Elizabeth, d. May 21, 1845, aged 6 y. 7 mo. & 27 dys.
Nancy, wife of John, Sen., b. Dec. 22, 1774, in Carlisle Co., Pa.; d. June 14, 1848.
Robert, d. Sept. 11, 1851, aged 41 yrs. 11 m. & 3 dys.
Hedrick—Alice Maria, dau. of Joseph & Mary, d. Aug. 18, 1841, aged 5 yrs.
Charles, d. Sept. 30, 1831, in 84th year.
Charles, son of H. & G., d. Oct. 4, 1867, aged 1 yr. 4 mo. 18 dys.

Hedrick—Henry Marshall, son of Joseph & Mary, d. Aug. 8, 1831, aged 1 yr. 5 mo.
Joseph Marshall, son of same, d. Oct. 17, 1834, aged 1 yr. & 8 mo.
Margaret A., dau. of C. & N., d. Aug. 19, 1857, aged 6 years.
Rebecca, dau. of J. & L., d. June 30, 1864, aged 3 y. 1 mo. 14 d.
Heinzinger—Johann, from Frankfurd, b. Apr. 7, 1808; d. Apr. 1, 1864.
Kathinka, b. Mar. 15, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1863.
Heiser—Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis & Jane, aged 2 mos.
Jane E., wife of Lewis, d. April 24, 1839, aged 36 years.
Sgt. W. L., Co. B 26 Ohio Inf.
Henry—Susan Elizabeth, d. Aug. 13, 1839, aged 6 yrs. and 4 mos.
Henss—Henrick, b. in Kirchheim-on-Teck, Rheinbagerr, Mar. 29, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1861.
Henning—Frederick, drowned in Scioto River, July 4, 1851, aged 18 yrs. 2 mo. & 12 dys.
Henninger—Carolina, dau. of M. & C., d. May 3, 1849, aged 4 yrs.
Hester—Henry, d. Aug. 25, 1833, in the 53d year of his age.
Mary, wife of George, d. Dec. 19, 1846, aged 74 yrs. and 5 mos.
Hilldrek—James Browning, son of Jacob & Elizabeth, d. Sept. 14, 1842, aged 1 yr. 9 m. and 14 dys.
Hillsheimer—Adam, b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. Feb. 28, 1878.
Christina, his wife, b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1864. Also two children, C. H. & L. H.
Hillhouse—Eliza, d. April 23, 1845, aged 5 mo. and 12 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Hugh, d. Dec. 18, 1834, in 40th year of her age.
Maria, d. Jan. 12, 1847, aged 11 yrs. and 2 mos.
Rosantha, d. April 28, 1843, aged 5 mos. and 2 weeks.
Samuel, d. May 25, 1845, in the 53d year of his age.
Hirn—Theresa, wife of John, d. Aug. 1, 1838, aged 24 yr. 10 mo. and 20 dys.
Holm—Charles L., d. Aug. 27, 1855, aged 60 years.
Elizabeth, d. Mar. 31, 1872, aged 83 years.
Horney—Louisa, dau. of L. & E., d. Dec. 28, 1858, aged 2 yrs. and 9 mo.
Willie, son of same, d. Dec. 22, 1858, aged 5 yrs. and 3 mos.
Hotsinpillir—Ann A. M., dau. of Chas. & Amelia, d. May 20, 1842, aged 4 yr. 1 mo.
Martha J., dau. of same, d. Sept. 18, 1841, aged 14 mo.
Milton T., son of same, d. Sept. 15, 1845, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.
Hoffman—Charles S., son of G. & E., d. April 2, 1849, aged 10 mo. & 13 dys.
Huffman—George, son of B. J. & V., b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. March 18, 1859.
Jefferson B., d. Mar. 21, 1869, aged 41 yrs. 8 mo. and 22 dys.
Hughes—John, of Tyrone, Ireland, d. in Chillicothe Sept. 5 1853.
Humphreys—Cornelia, wife of Rev. Frederick, b. in New York Dec. 2, 1817; d. June 4, 1841.
Hunter—John, d. Mar. 27, 1863, aged 92 yrs 1 mo. 13 dys. (Masonic emblem.)
Ingraham—Abram, Co. B 26th Ohio Inf.
Ingram—Theresia, wife of Arthur, d. Feb. 3, 1864, aged 25 years.
Jackson—Jesse, d. Dec. 27, 1850, aged 13 years.
Martha, wife of Wm., d. Apr. 13, 1855, aged 25 yrs. Also her babe.
James—David, d. July 5, 1853, aged 52 y. 1 mo.
Jeffords—Caroline M., d. July 4, 1833, aged 15 mos.
Eliza Ann, wife of John E., d. May 11, 1833, aged 25 years.
Sarah Ann, d. Oct. 2, 1832, aged 3 years.
Jenne—Mary, dau. of Henry & Mary, d. Nov. 17, 1857, aged 1 yr. 2 mo. 9 d.
Mary, d. Feb 20, 1852, aged 40 yrs. and 2 dys.
William H., d. Aug. 3, 1862, aged 40 yr. 10 mo. and 2 dys.
Jeny—E., dau. of M. & C., aged 41 dys.
J. Martin, husband of C. J., b. June 24, 1807; d. Nov. 9, 1856.
William H., son of M. & C., b. Dec. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 1845.
Jewell—C.
Jewett—H. B.
Johnson—John, d. May 3, 1846, aged 56 y. 3 m. (Masonic emblem on stone.)
Joseph Moore, d. June 15, 1834, aged 1 yr. 2 mos. and 15 days.
Margaret Ann, d. Aug. 29, 1832, aged 1 yr. 7 mo. and 14 d.

Johnson—William, d. Jan. 3, 1835, aged 51 years.
Johnston—Sarah C., dau. of H. & N. M., d. Aug. 27, 1851, aged 3 y, 5 m. 21 d.
Kaye—Sarah Frances, dau. of W. & Mary J., of Louisville, Ky., d. Feb. 17, 1842, aged 2 years and 7 months.
Keller—John Miller, son of John & Elizabeth, d. Dec. 4, 1845, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. and 20 dys.
Kennel—Appoline, d. Dec. 19, 1852, aged 63 yrs.
Kenney—David, son of L. & N., d. Sept. 14, 1851, aged 1 yr. 10 mos.
Edmond B., son of same, d. Dec. 12, 1853, aged 1 yr. and 5 mos.
Kent—Matilda, dau. of John & Temperance, d. May 22, 1845, aged 12 days.
Kerwood—Ann C., wife of Richard, d. Feb. 2, 1857, aged 22 yrs. and 2 mos.
Kessinger—Rev. Chas. of the Cincinnati Conference, d. Sept. 28, 1860, aged 30 yrs. 7 mos. and 25 dys.
Keys—Nancy, wife of Samuel, d. Feb. 2, 1833, aged 23 yr. 2 mo. and 9 dys.
Kilby—Christopher C., d. March 15, 1837, aged about 33 years.
Elizabeth, his wife, d. Sept. 1838, aged about 31 years.
Maria R., d. Sept. 19, 1855, aged 20 yr. 9 m. and 5 d.
Sarah P., dau. of C. C. & E. J., d. Sept. 14, 1832, aged 11 mos. & 27 dys.
William, d. May 20, 1812, aged about 12 yrs.
Kirkpatrick—James R., son of E. & R., d. Mar. 13, 1855, aged 17 y. 1 m. 14 d.
Jane, wife of Joseph, d. July 11, 1837, aged 20 y. 9 m. 16 d.
Kissinger—Harriet, dau. of C. & E., d. Mar. 30, 1853, aged 1 yr. and 4 mos.
Klaus—Caroline, dau. of Adam, b. Apr. 15, 1856; d. Oct. 19, 1857.
Kline—George, son of Philip & Agnes, d. Sept. 5, 1851, aged 1 yr. and 22 dys.
Koch—Christoff, d. Jan. 20, 1850, aged 58 y. 1 m. and 11 dys.
Frederica, wife of George F., d. Mar. 27, 1849, aged 38 yrs. and 2 mos.
Kopp—Alice, dau. of J. & Laura, d. Jan. 23, 1859, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. & 17 dys.
Korn—Frederic, b. in Niederstalen, Wirtenberg, May 31, 1806; d. in Chillicothe, O., July 18, 1851.
Knoderer—Infant dau. of M. & M., d. July 1, 1854.
Kramer—Elizabeth, d. ——, 1847, aged 77 years.
Infant dau. of John & Catharine, d. Aug. 5, 1847.
Infant son of J. & C., d. July 4, 1854.
Jacob, son of H. & F., d. June 3, 1849, aged 9 mos.
John, son of same, d. Oct. 18, 1844, aged 11 mos.
John, d. Aug. 10, 1857, aged 42 y. 6 m. and 2 dys.
Louis, son of John & Catharine, b. Nov. 8, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1859.
Krick—Martin, b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1859.
Kuhn—Elizabeth, wife of Johan, d. Jan. 13, 1850, aged 25 yr. and 3 mo.
Laird—John, Sen., d. Aug. 20, 1846, aged 62 y. 5 m. and 16 dys.
Phebe, wife of John, d. Dec. 13, 1851, in her 61st year.
Lang—Franz Xavier, b. May 5, 1833; d. June 21, 1834.
Franz Xavier, b. June 21, 1834; d. Sept. 19, 1836.
Lebeau—Alvina, b. June 27, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1860.
Lewis—Elizabeth, d. Nov. 16, 1864, aged about 63 years.
Lucinda, wife of George, d. Feb. 17, 1865, aged 27 y. 9 m. and 27 d.
Linle—Louise R., dau. of J. D. & D., d. March 18, 1849, aged 1 y. 11 m. 29 d.
Littleton—Thomas, d. Sept. 28, 1853, in 60th year.
Long—Hampton, d. Mar. 26, 1836 aged 28 y. 11 months.
John W., son of James H. & Elizabeth, d. Dec. 3, 1846, aged 3 m. 3 d.
Mary E., dau. of Samuel & Rebecca, d. Sept. 20, 1843, aged 9 m. 8 d.
Rebecca, wife of Samuel, d. Dec. 23, 1852, aged 32 y. 1 mo. and 19 dys.
Lowe—Joseph, son of E. S. & E., d. Aug. 24, 1857, aged 1 yr. 5 mo. and 15 d.
Lowther—T. S., d. Aug. 24, 1845, in 36 year of his age.
Lyons—Josiah, d. Dec. 13, 1831, aged 37 yrs. 11 mo. 3 da.
McAdow—Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Ann,* d. June 25, 1833, aged 1 yr. 7 mo. 23 da.
Finley, son of J. & E., d. Jan. 23, 1853, aged 3 yr. and 8 mo.
Jesse, son of John & Mary, d. Aug. 5, 1842, aged 2 mo. and 24 da.
Juliann, dau. of Dr. Samuel & Mary, d. Apr. 4, 1855, in 44th yr.

*Margaret Ann McAdow died in Chillicothe, O., Jan. 5, 1900, at the age of 99 years, being the oldest person in Ross county, and the first child born in Chillicothe, where she always resided.—Columbus Press-Post, Jan. 6, 1900.

McAdow—Mary, wife of Samuel, d. May 15, 1857, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 15 da.
Matilda, d. Feb. 23, 1857, aged 53 yrs. 8 mo. and 9 da.
Samuel, Rev. Dr., b. Aug. 4, 1806; d. March 30, 1881.
S. Sen., Dr., d. April 5, 1849, in the 80th yr. of his age.
McClintick—Elizabeth, wife of James 2d, d. Aug. 15, 1844, aged 39 years.
McCormick—Charles C., d. April 22, 1854, aged 39 y. 10 mo. and 3 dys.
McDougal—Jane E., dau. of R. & M. C., b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. June 4, 1847.
Robert, Co. B 63 Ohio Inf.
McDowell—Rachel, wife of Wm. Sen., d. Aug. 13, 1831, in 60th yr. of her age.
William, Dr., d. Nov. 11, 1841, in 80th year of his age.
McGowine—Eliza Ann, dau. of Jacob & Ann, d. Jan. 24, 1849, aged 1 yr. 5 mo. and 7 dys.
McKee—Margaretta, d. Aug. 5, 1837, aged 52 years.
Maddux—Emmarintinda, wife of J. B., b. April 3, 1807; d. April 25, 1847.
Mader—Anna, wife of J. F., d. July 16, 1851, aged 36 years.
Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. & A. M., d. Dec. 27, 1854, aged 3 m. 22 d.
Jacob F., son of C. F. & C., b. July 5, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1845.
Louisa M., b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1843.
Mahon—Mary, d. Dec. 18, 1855, aged 56 years.
Meec—Charles F., son of Frederic & Caroline, d. March 17, 1855, aged 10 mos. and 11 dys.
Meeker—Clarissa, dau. of Z. P. & E., d. Feb. 10, 1839, aged 1 y. 6 m. and 17 d.
Miller—James, Co. M 1st Ohio Cav.
John B., son of James & Lucinda, d. Sept. 8, 1855, aged 4 y. and 8 d.
Lucinda, wife of John, d. Oct. 12, 1863, aged 44 yr. 6 mo. and 7 dys.
William, son of John & Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1846.
Millhouse—Mary, d. July 19, 1838, upwards of 70 years of age.
Morris—Elizabeth, d. March 7, 1847, aged 74 years.
Morrison—John Henry, son of Thomas E. & Maranda, d. March 20, 1841, aged 3 years.
Morrow—Charles W., d. June 5, 1861, aged 24 years.
Laura, d. Aug. 29, 1861, aged 49 years.
Mugel—Katharina, dau. of J. J. & M., b. Jan. 7, 1863; d. Jan. 19, 1868.
Katharina, d. of same, b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1850.
Nebergall—Adam, d. April 8, 1833, in 40th year of his age.
Neil—Ludwig, d. April 14, 1863, aged 65 yrs. 10 mo. and 11 dys.
Ursulla, wife of Ludwig, d. Oct. 1, 1850, aged 48 years, from Nonnenweir, Grossherz, Baden.
Neuffer—Friderich, son of C. & M., d. Feb. 9, 1845, aged 6 yrs. 10 mo. 9 dys.
Nichols—Della, dau. of N. & M., d. Aug. 1, 1861, aged 6 mo. and 24 dys.
Null—Irean, dau. of M. E., d. Mar. 1, 1855, aged 2 years. Mackey, son of same, d. Dec. 18, 1854, aged 4 years. (One stone.)
Oden—Ann, infant dau. of Charles & Hannah.
Hannah, wife of Charles, d. March 26, 1841, aged 40 yr. 3 mo. 23 dys.
Mary Jane, dau. of Charles & Hannah, d. Jan. 11, 1839, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. and 5 dys.
Orr—David M., d. May 6, 1837, aged 28 y. 11 mo. and 22 d.
Edward L., son of David & Margaret, d. Feb. 7, 1834, aged 2 y. 8 mo. and 20 dys.
John W., son of same, d. Jan. 18, 1837, aged 10 mos. and 20 dys.
Samuel G., son of same, d. Mar. 19, 1835, aged 3 mos. and 20 dys.
Ott—Daniel, d. Feb. 25, 1851, aged, 51 years, 4 mos. and 10 dys.
John, son of Daniel & Rebecca C., d. Feb. 28, 1837, aged 6 y. 2 m. 5 d.
Owen—(Little Owen), no more.
Parker—Jonas S., d. June 15, 1842, aged 2 years.
Luke, d. Nov. 16, 1844, in the 55th year of his age.
Mary, dau. of Charles & Sarah, d. Jan. 3, 1843, aged 3 y. 5 m. 3 d.
Mary S., dau. of S. & S. H., d. Jan. 14, 1849, aged 1 yr. and 14 dys.
Patterson—Anna, Mrs., b. in Deerfield, N. H., June 22, 1783; d. of cholera, July 31, 1833.
Peter, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 9, 1778; d. Feb. 20, 1844.
Paul—Samuel, d. Nov. 1, 1846, aged 18 yrs. 10 mo. 15 da.
Peppers—Wilson E., son of H. J. & E. H., d. Aug. 1, 1860, aged 7 mo. 6 d.

Perkins—Nancy, wife of John, d. Nov. 25, 1844, aged 25 y. 3 m. and 16 dy.
Pflerderer—John Jacob, from Baknang, Weurtemburg, Germany, in 1818, and d. Feb. 9, 1844, in the 68th year of his age.
Pfleuger—Ann Maria, dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Jan. 5, 1845.
Catherine dau. of same, b. April 9, 1848; d. June 28, 1848.
Elizabeth, dau. of same, b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. Aug. 18, 1850.
Pilman—George A., d. June 1, 1832, aged 5 yrs. 9 mo. and 12 dys.
Pinto—Charles Henry, son of Jacob A. & Elizabeth, d. Nov. 10, 1840, aged 13 months.
Edward Bennett, son of same, d. Sep. 20, 1842, aged 4 y. 10 m. 10 d.
Eliza, dau. of H. M. & Eliza, d. Sept. 6, 1852, aged 1 mo. and 4 dys.
Pool—Rose A. Adelia, wife of Hiram, d. Mar 1, 1850, aged 23 y. 10 m. 12 d.
Porter—Alfred, son of Rosin & Clem, b. July 31, 1828; d. Aug. 6, 1836.
Pullen—Thomas, son of Joseph & Hannah, d. July 21, 1850, aged 11 mos.
Purdum—Amanda Leiter, dau. of J. & M., d. Oct. 23, 1872, aged 33 years.
Eliza, dau. of same, d. Jan. 24, 1846, aged 15 mos.
Eliza C., d. Nov. 12, 1873, aged 43 yrs. 7 mo. 15 days. (Inscription on stone with John A. Smith's family.)
Jesse, son of J. & M., d. July 30, 1860, aged 26 years.
Mary, dau. of Mordecai & Mary, d. Feb. 14, 1833, aged 8 mo. 8ds.
Mordecai, d. Nov. 12, 1847, aged 53 y. 6 mos. and 11 dys.
Samuel, son of Jesse & Mary, d. Jan. 19, 1846, aged 18 yrs. 4 mos.
Rees—David T., son of T. & A., d. July 26, 1855, aged 8 yrs. 8 mos.
Reichle—George, son of J. & M., b. Feb. 5, 1863; d. March 7, 1863.
Jacob, son of same, d. Oct. 19, 1861, aged 5 years and 19 days.
Reimensnyder—Catharine, dau. of Rev. George, b. in Augusta Co., Va., March 7, 1815; d. July 15, 1843.
Reppel—Anna M., b. in Weingarten, Rhein Kreis, Bavaria, Jan. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1855.
Elizabeth, dau. of Franz & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1850; d. May 22, 1852.
John, son of F. & Margaretta, b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1857.
Rezzer—George M., son of J. & S., d. Dec. 5, 1848, aged 2 yr. 10 mo. 3 dys.
Richards—Samuel, b. in Eastern Penn., 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1854.
Richardson—Eliza Ives, dau. of J. & M. A., d. Oct. 13, 1838, in 7th y. of her age.
Francis, son of E. & L., d. Jan. 10, 1856, aged 4 yr. 1 mo. 5 d.
John, d. July 17, 1840, aged 35 yrs. 3 mo. and 4 dys.
Mary, dau. of E. W. & L. A., d. Sept. 9, 1861, aged 1 yr. 6 mos.
Mary Jane, dau. of J. & M. A., d. July 23, 1835, aged 1 y. 3 m. 12 d.
Susan, dau. of E. W. & L. A., d. July 7, 1854, aged 4 mos.
William, son of same, d. April 10, 1863, aged 7 yrs. 2 mos.
Robinson—Scott, son of J. W. & M. A., b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. July 11, 1850.
Thomas J., son of J. J. & C., d. Aug. 6, 1839, aged 16 mos.
William Edgar, son of J. W. & Mary Ann, b. June 22, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1846.
W. Franklin, son of same, d. July 29, 1859, aged 1 y. 5 mo.
Roby—Alice Mary, dau. of J. E. & S. J., d. Aug. 9, 1847, aged 2 y. 6 m. 3 d.
Lieut. James, Co. B 26th Ohio Inf.
Rodgers—Alexander, d. Nov. 18, 1861, aged 72 years and 25 days.
Elizabeth, his wife, d. Jan. 13, 1867, aged about 75 years.
Hugh, d. Sept. 20, 1856, aged 42 y. 6 mo. and 20 dys.
John, d. Aug. 16, 1842, in 52d year.
Matilda, wife of Hugh, d. April 18, 1861, aged about 44 yrs.
Roeth—Jacob, son of L. & B., d. April 13, 1858, aged 5 yr. 1 mo. and 10 dys.
Rominger—Carl, b. Dec. 31, 1855; d. July 27, 1856.
Carl, b. June 30, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1859.
Roper—Rev. John, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., June 6, 1813; d. at Chillicothe, O., March 30, 1847.
Rose—David, Co. A 180th Ohio Inft.
Sarah A., wife of Aaron, d. Dec. 19, 1862, aged 62 yrs 11 mo. 17 dys.
Rosenfend—C. A., son of Christian & Carolina, d. Mar. 24, 1846, aged 5 yrs. 1 mo. 24 dys.

Row—Rosanna Donaldson, dau. of Jno. A. & Mary, d. Aug. 10, 1832, aged 11 yr. 7 mo. and 7 days.
Rowan—Charles E., son of J. M. & T., d. July 6, 1870, age 13 y. 4 m. 19 d.
Johnny C., son of E. & L. A., d. Feb. 14, 1873, aged 1 yr. 6 mos.
Mary E., dau. of Wm. H. & J. H. R., d. May 21, 1858, aged 2 wks. 3 d.
Rumpf—Louise, dau. of C. & T., b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. July 5, 1861.
Ruple—E. Magdalena, d. Dec. 7, 1855, in 63d year.
Irwin, son of T. & E., b. July 9, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1852.
Joseph Scott, son of Oscar & Magdalen, d. Dec. 3, 1856, aged 1 yr. 4 m. and 20 dys.
Russ—Salania, d. Sept. 10, 1850, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo. and 10 dys.
Sander—Georg Nikolaus, b. Feb. 11, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1851.
Sands—Mary, wife of Joseph, d. Aug, 1, 1841, in 38th year of her age.
Schaefer—August, son of Augustus & Barbara, d. June 6, 1853, aged 7 mo. and 2 dys.
Barbara, wife of August, b. Nov. 3, 1832; d. July 3, 1875.
Schenholtz—Mary M., dau. of N. & M. M., d. July 26, 1855, aged 22 yrs. 3 mos. and 22 dys.
Schmidt—Jacob, son of A. & M., d. May 12, 1856, aged 3 dys.
Johann, son of John & Eli., b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. April 15, 1856.
John, son of A. & M., d. Feb. 22, 1854, aged 4 mos and 3 dys.
M. E., d. Nov. 6, 1844.
Maria, d. Feb. 22, 1850, aged 3 yr. 2 mo. and 15 dys.
Rosina, wife of Wilhelm, b. 20 May, 1790; d. 18 July, 1866.
Wilhelm F., d. May 16, 1852, aged 1 yr. 7 m. and 15 d.
Schnaiter—Catharina, b. Markstahler, Dec. 16, 1802, wife of Michael; d. Aug. 31, 1857.
Schreck—Christian, b. Aug. 12, 1810, in Rossteben, Prussia; d. July 7, 1879.
Schreckengaust—Jacob, Co. G 18th U. S. Inft.
Schumacher—George F., b. March 31, 1845; d. Jan. 14, 1846.
Schutz—Anna Barbara, wife of John Philip, b. Jan. 7, 1784; d. Feb. 13, 1846.
Elizabeth, dau. of Martin & Harriet, d. Dec. 25, 1846, aged 3 mos.
Infant dau. of same, d. Sept. 25, 1848.
Schwartz—Philip, son of D. & C., d. May 5, 1859, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos.
Schwartzel—Anna Margareta, b. May 10, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1855.
Schwebel—Catharine, dau. of L. & F., d. March 5, 1847, aged 8 mo. 6 dys.
Peter, son of same, d. Feb. 25, 1847, aged 4 yrs. 8 mo. and 10 dys.
Selby—Thos., Co. A 22 Ohio Inf.
Shaner—Cynthia, wife of Wm., d. March 17, 1855, aged 19 yr. 2 mo. and 20 dys.
Shenholtz—Mary M., dau. of N. & M. M., d. July 26, 1855, aged 22 y. 3 m. 22 d.
Shepherd—Augasta, dau. of A. & Elizabeth, d. April 26, 1849, aged 2 dys.
Elizabeth, wife of Augustus, d. May 21, 1850, aged 28 years.
Mary, dau. of A. & Elizabeth, d. Sept. 30, 1846, aged 1 y. 2 m. 2 d.
William J., son of same, d. May 18, 1848, aged 4 y. 5 m. and 20 d.
Shrader—Florence, dau. of J. F. & Sarah, d. Oct. 22, 1856, aged 2 yrs. 10 m. and 3 wks.
J. F., d. Sept. 30, 1851, aged 24 years.
Simmons—David, son of Bell & Rachael, d. Feb. 28, 1846, aged 8 y. 8 m. 4 d.
William, son of same, d. May 22, 1858, aged 27 yrs.
Simpson—Mary, wife of Andrew, d. May 4, 1835, aged 23 y. 3 m. and 24 d.
Mary Anderson, dau. of Andrew & Mary, d. Aug. 16, 1835, aged 3 mo. and 19 dys.
Smith—Alonso W., son of Wm. H. & Eley, d. July 10, 1842, aged 1 yr. 6 m.
Ann, d. Dec. 15, 1847, aged 4 mo. 5 dys.
Chas. M., d. Aug. 28, 1877, aged 17 y. 4 mo. and 10 d.
Francis Dory, d. July 10, 1860, aged 2 yr. 2 mos. and 18 d.
Jesse, d. Feb'y 4, 1862, aged 2 days.
Mary, d. Sept. 27, 1847, aged 1 mo. and 17 d. All ch. of John A. & Lydia E.,
Ann P., wife of John A., b. March 11, 1819.
Eley, wife of Wm. H., b. April 13, 1811; d. May 9, 1853.
Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis & Sarah, d. Oct. 7, 1840, aged 8 mos. 15 dys.
Frank, d. Dec. 2, 1851, aged 35 years.

Smith—John A., d. Sept. 13, 1869, aged 54 yrs. 6 mos. and 8 days.
Lydia E., wife of John A., d. Feb'y 8, 1862, aged 38 yrs. 11 mo. 4 d.
Malissa, dau. of W. H. & Eley, d. Aug. 28, 1851, aged 8 y. 4 m. 16 d.
Philena, wife of Charles J., d. Oct. 16, 1850, aged 41 y. 6 m. 12 dys.
Sarah C., dau. of J. & L., d. Feb. 5, 1856, aged 13 yrs. and 28 dys.
Sneathen—Alice, dau. of S. & E., d. Aug. 18, 1862, aged 7 yrs. and 5 mo.
Sommer—Laura, dau. of G. & A., d. Aug. 17, 1861, aged 1 yrs. 21 dy. John, son of same, d. Nov. 16, 1861, aged 3 y. 1 m. 20 d. (One stone.)
Sosman—Eliza, wife of Hiram d. Sept. 12, 1839, in 35th year of her age.
Infant son of Hiram & Rachel.
Maria, dau. of Hiram & Eliza, d. Aug. 19, 1839, aged 9 mos.
William George, son of same, d. Dec. 30, 1832, aged 9 mo. 3 dys.
Spence—Wm. C., d. Oct. 6, 1869, aged 25 years.
Spencer—Elizabeth, wife of J., dau. of T. & A. Sutherland, d Nov. 30, 1854.
Mary E., dau. of Rebecca, d. Sept. 14, 1851, aged 4 yr. 16 dys.
Sproat—John W., was drowned Aug. 17, 1853, aged 13 yrs.
Samuel, d. Sept. 26, 1853, aged 17 years.
Sarah, dau. of A. D. & E., b. April 15, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
Staiger—John, d. April 4, 1864 aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. and 13 dys. Emigrated to U. S. 1807.
Starling—Wm. H., 2 Ohio Vols., d. Oct. 14, 1847, aged 21 yr. 7 mo. and 9 dys.
Sterr—Caroline, dau. of G. & Caroline, b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1846.
Stevens—Sarah, b. in Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1855, aged 68 years.
Stewart—Harvey, d. Feb. 3, 1854, aged 25 years.
James, d. Nov. 2, 1831, in 30th year of his age.
Mary L., dau. of H. & M. E., d. Jan. 29, 1852, aged 3 mos. 7 dys.
Samuel, son of James & Sarah, d. Feb. 10, 1834, aged 2 yrs. 8 mos.
Straub—Mary, wife of John, b. April 24, 1823; d. Feb. 9, 1875.
Studer—Alois, b. 19 April, 1835; d. 5 Dec. 1860.
George, b. March 14, 1859; d. July 24, 1859.
Konrad, b. 4 Dec. 1801; d. 22 Aug. 1861.
Sutherland—George D., d. Feb. 8, 1862, aged 30 y. 7 mo. and 15 dys.
Thomas, b. June 15, 1805; d. April 20, 1846.
Sutton—Elizabeth, wife of John, d. Aug. 25, 1836, aged 60 years.
Swearingen—Maria Theodosia, d. Sept. 23, 1831, aged 3 years and 9 mo.
Samuel, General, d. Dec. 27, 1832, aged 48 years and 8 months.
Theodosia, wife of T. V., d. April 6, 1832, aged 47 y. 1 m. 13 d.
Teufel—Catharine Margarethe, b. 20 Jan. 1798; d. 15 Aug. 1872.
Thomas—Infant of J. L. & S. A.
Laura J., dau. of J. & M., d. Sept. 12, 1852, aged 10 days.
S. A., wife of J. L.
Toops—Lewis Wesley, son of W. H. & S. A., d. Aug. 8, 1850, aged 1 yr. 3 mo. and 11 dys.
Wm. H., d. Aug. 16, 1850, aged 35 yr. 1 mo. 5 dys.
Uhlenbush—Catharine W., wife of F. W., d. Nov. 26, 1856, aged 46 years.
F. W., b. April 18, 1808; d. May 24, 1875.
Uhrig—Martin, son of M. & K., d. Aug. 2, 1854, aged 3 mos.
Vance—George Mc, aged 1 year. Lelia M., aged 3 years. Children of A. J. & M. B. (One stone.)
Vanwormer—Nanna Bell, dau. of M. & N., d. July 2, 1864, aged 6 mo. 4 dys.
Iva Dell, dau. of M. & A. N., d. July 31, 1861, aged 3 m. 5 d.
Park F., son of M. & N., d. Oct. 11, 1862, aged 5 y. 5 m. 3 d.
Vest—Mark Anthony, d. Oct. 4, 1843, aged 22 years.
Wade—Mrs. Ann, of Wicklow, Ireland, d. June 7, 1841, aged 55.
James, d. Dec. 8, 1838, aged 19 years.
Waddel—Mary, dau. of John & Hannah.
Wagner—Anna, d. Oct. 22, 1837, aged 82 years.
Walters—Oliver P., son of Adam & Margaret, d. Aug. 16, 1846, aged 1 y. 2 m.
Weakley—Infant dau. of T. & F. A., d. Oct. 21, 1856.
Webb—E. J., son of C. & A., d. Sept. 29, 1842, aged 19 y. 7 mo. and 1 dy.
Wegerly—Minnesota D., dau. of J. & S. J., d. Aug. 9, 1862, aged 9 mos.
Scioto, dau. of same, d. Feb. 10, 1863, aged 2 mos.
Valentine Allen, son of same, d. July 1, 1861, aged 9 mos.

Werking—George, d. Aug. 26, 1833, aged 38 y. 7 mo. and 16 d.
West—Maggie, dau. of J. H. & M. L., d., March 15, 1859, aged 5 weeks.
William E., son of same, d. July 11, 1853, aged 7 mos. and 2 dys.
Weston—William H. W., d. June 26, 1848, aged 17 yr. and 26 dys.
White—John F., son of Joseph C. & Emily C., d. June 28, 1845, aged 10 mo. and 26 dys.
Nancy O., dau. of J. & E., d. June 23, 1849, aged 3 yrs. 2 mos.
Wibley—Alexander, d. Dec. 8, 1847, aged 51 years. Elizabeth, his wife, d. July 12, 1881, aged 86 yr. 10 mo. And daus. Mary and Catharine. (One stone.)
Mary Ann. d. Oct. 8, 1824, aged 6 yrs. 4 mo. and 10 dys.
Willis—Mary Margaret, dau. of N. C. & E. J., d. May 30, 1854, aged 2 yrs. 9 m. and 4 dys.
Wilson—Abigail, wife of John, d. Sept. 2, 1836, aged 40 years.
Wiltshire—Almira, dau. of Wm. & M., d. March 19, 1857, aged, 22 yr. 5 mo. and 22 days.
Caroline, dau. of Weden & Mary, d. Oct. 1, 1839, aged 14 y. 6 mo. and 1 day.
Jacob, son of Wm. & Lydia, d. July 31, 1847, aged 16 yrs. 6 mo. 4 dys.
James, son of same, d. May 12, 1842, aged 6 yrs. 2 mo. and 24 dys.
Mary, d. Feb. 1, 1866, in 35th year of her age.
Nellie, dau. of B. S. & M. E., d. Dec. 12, 1863, aged 1 yr. 7 mos. 18 dys.
William, d. Sept. 20, 1839, aged 74 years.
Wise—Charles, son of Magdalena, d. Aug. 27, 1859, aged 3 mos.
Wolff—Elizabeth, dau. of J. & F., d. Nov. 20, 1859, aged 2 yrs. 10 mo. 13 dys.
Friederika, wife of Jacob, d. Dec. 23, 1871, aged 52 yrs. 2 mo. 25 dys.
Jacob, d. Feb. 16, 1864, aged 69 yr. 7 mo. and 23 dys.
Liesy, dau. of J. & F., d. July 18, 1859, aged 6 mo. and 20 dys.
Wm. Co. F 87 Ohio Inf.
Woodside—J. F.
Wright—Louisa, wife of Stephen L., d. Dec. 18, 1873, aged 68 y. 9 m. 18 dys.
William, son of John & Hannah, d. Jan. 17, 1846, aged 5 mo. 3 dys.
Ziebold—Maria Katharina, dau. of D. & M. K., b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Nov. 16, 1860.
William, d. Jan. 22, 1863, aged 22 yr. 4 mo. and 10 dys.
Zimmerman—Charles, son of E. G. & Harriet, d. Feb. 26, 1848, aged 12 dys.
Eliza Virginia, d. July 5, 1847, aged 3 m. Levina Tennessee, d. Aug. 1, 1847, aged 3 m. 27 d., daus. of D. & M. (One stone.)
Margaret, dau. of E. G. & Harriet, d. Mar. 12, 1846, aged 28 dys.
Matilda, wife of David, d. Aug. 4, 1847, aged 30 yrs. 27 dys.
Zorn—Caroline, dau. of Jacob & Margaret, d. July 17, 1853, aged 7 mos. 19 dys.
George Jacob, d. Jan. 11, 1858, aged 44 yrs. 11 mo. and 8 dys.
Sybille, dau. of Jacob & Margaret, d. April 13, 1857, aged 7 yrs. 3 mos. 22 dys.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Notes.

Bureau of Kingsbury Ancestry.—Mr. Joseph Addison Kingsbury, of 938 Penn Ave., Pittsburg, Penn., author of "Genealogy by the name of Kingsbury," proposes to have "a place where Kingsbury items may be sent, where they will be preserved, where the information may be available to inquirers and issued in supplemental pamphlets." We think it is a very commendable plan, and would be glad to see it generally adopted by those who may publish genealogies of families. Of course, the expense should not be allowed to fall wholly upon the person who voluntarily takes the burden upon himself, but should be shared by members of the family who enjoy the benefit of his work.

James.—We are pleased to note that Professor Edmund Janes James, late of the University of Chicago, has been elected President of the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. President James is a member of this Society, and is quite enthusiastic on the subject of genealogy. He has collected a goodly amount of material relating to families in the Old Northwest, and we hope to receive from him, in the near future, some interesting contributions for The Quarterly.

The Minnesota Historical Society.—The library of this society contains of American genealogies 1,321 bound volumes and 647 pamphlets, besides many books in this class published by societies, others giving genealogies of many families collectively, and the genealogical portion of township histories. These collections are free for the use of readers and students, and are much consulted by those tracing lines of ancestry.

Queries.

The department of Queries is free to members of this Society only. To all others a charge of ten cents per line will be made.

Persons sending queries to The Quarterly should give their names and P. O. addresses. Replies to queries should, *in all cases*, be sent to the Editor, for insertion in The Quarterly.

Loomis—Pierce.—Who were the parents of Eunice Loomis, who married Ebenezer Pierce, Oct. 10, 1750? She died Feb. 26, 1826. MRS. C. E. N.

Winegarner—Handley.—Should be glad to receive any information concerning Henry Winegarner, who emigrated from Germany and lived in Loudoun Co., Va. He married Alice Handley. They had a son Herbert, who was born March 14, 1777, and died Jan. 17, 1828. Herbert married Margaret Jordon, who was born in Farquhar Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1775, and died Nov. 2, 1772. Who was Alice Handley? W. G. P.

BOOKS IN PREPARATION.

I. *Genealogies.*

Persons of the several names, or families, are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and any other information which they think will be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service in any of the wars of our country (which may be of material benefit to those desiring to establish eligibility for membership in the various patriotic hereditary societies), other service under the U. S. government, the holding of other offices, graduation from colleges or professional schools, occupations, and places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one Christian name they should all be given in full, if possible. No initial should be used when full names are known.

Adams.—Hon. Andrew N. Adams, Fair Haven, Vt., proposes to complete and publish during the ensuing year (provided a sufficient number of subscriptions can be obtained to guarantee the expense of printing and distribution) the genealogical records of the descendants of William Adams, who was born in Shropshire, Eng., Feb. 3, 1594; came to America in 1628, locating first in Cambridge, Mass., but removing in 1642 to Ipswich, where he procured a large tract of land in the part which is now Hamilton—a farm still owned by the family. The book will comprise 500 pages—possibly more—and there will be only a limited number of copies. The records of numerous collateral families will be given, as far as possible, and the book will contain interesting illustrations. The author is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and of the "Old Northwest," and has had large experience in genealogical work, having published no less than three volumes of histories of various Adams families, besides other historical books. The price to advance subscribers for this book will be $5.00 per copy, including cost of delivery, and will, likely, be higher after publication. Orders should be sent to above address.

Clements, Diltz, Veeder, etc.—Lewis H. Clement, No. 321 Seventeenth St., Toledo, Ohio, is compiling a genealogy of the Clement family, descendants of Jan Clement, who emigrated from Holland in 1665 and located on Long Island, the descendants later moving to Central New York. Intermarried with this family are the Boquet (or Bokee), Bradt (or Bratt), Veeder (or Vedder), Diltz, Legg, Green and Halsted families. Mr. Clement desires to hear from any one knowing anything of any of these families.

Cleveland.—Mr. Edmund James Cleveland, 191 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn., is compiling Volume IV. Supplement to Cleveland Genealogy. Several illustrations have been prepared, and the book will be out within the next two years. The index of Vol. IV. will comprehend the thousands of names scattered throughout the text of Vols. I., II. and III., of persons and places. There will be a continued index to ancestors; also, two new indexes respectively of coats of arms and crests throughout, and an index analytical of the subject matter in the entire work. Numerous new synonyms of surnames will appear, many of them from the Armory.

Olmsted.—Mr. Rollin H. Cooke, of Pittsfield, Mass., hopes to publish his genealogy of the Olmsted family during this year.

Skiff.—Mr. R. F. Skiff, of Iowa Falls, Iowa, is collecting material for a history of the descendants of James Skiffe, one of the pioneer settlers of Sandwich, Mass.

Walker.—The Genealogical History of Walkers and Allied Families of Virginia, begun ten years ago, is now in press and it is desired to ascertain

as soon as possible how many copies are wanted, as only a limited number will be printed. The work contains records and biographical sketches of prominent members of the following collateral families: Abernathy, Bates, Bernard, Bryan, Campbell, Clayton, Coalter, Crawford, Hays, Houston, Inman, Logan, Moore, Morrison, McPheeters, Patterson, Polk, Smith, Stuart, Scott, Still, Taylor, and many others. The book will contain about 1000 pages, nearly sixty illustrations, and will be well indexed. Those desiring copies should apply to the author, Mrs. J. B. White, 616 East 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

Webster.—Rev. Melville R. Webster, D.D., of Niagara Falls, N. Y., is preparing a genealogy of the Webster family of which the celebrated American lexicographer, Noah Webster, was a member.

II. *Local Histories, Records, etc.*

Connecticut Men in the Revolution.—The Connecticut Historical Society has sufficient material at hand to make another volume of the same size as the one recently published. It consists not of rolls, but of returns forwarded from the different towns to the Colony and State authorities, giving the names of soldiers serving from each town, and lists of soldiers prepared by their commanding officers, giving the town from which each soldier came. The Society hopes to publish this material soon, and would welcome the knowledge of other unpublished rolls or lists which might add to the interest of the volume.

The Blood Royal of Britain Being a Complete Table of all the Descendants now living of Edward IV. and Henry VII. Kings of England, and James III., King of Scotland and all subsequent Sovereigns of these Realms By the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval Author of "The Legitimist Kalendar," "Montray of Seafield and Rosedie," etc.—Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack, of Edinburgh, Scotland, announce that they have in course of preparation the above very important work, which will be published in 1902. It will contain complete tables of all the living descendants of Edward IV. and Henry VII., Kings of England, and James III., King of Scotland, and all the subsequent Sovereigns of these Realms, now numbering several thousand. Among the descendants of King Henry's eldest daughter, the Queen Consort of Scotland, will be found the names of every crowned head, with the exception of the Kings of Norway and Servia, and the Princes of Monaco and Montenegro, and of the members of all the royal and princely houses of Europe, and of many of the higher nobility of France, Germany, Italy, Hungary, Poland, Bohemia and Portugal. In order to render the work more complete, the issue of morganitic marriages have been traced out and included. The descendants of the younger daughter, Mary, Queen Consort of France, Duchess of Suffolk—by far the more numerous—are almost exclusively confined to members of the British nobility and their descendants in England, the Colonies, and America, and are found in every class and station. The names of all those persons entitled to quarter the Royal Arms will be designated by a sign. There will be an alphabetical list of names at the end of the work. Unlike other works on Royal Descents, in which only the names of those who may have paid are inserted, no charge or condition will be made in the present work of any name—the object of the compiler being to include every one who can show a genuine descent from any of the Sovereigns named. In future volumes it is proposed to treat the descendants of King Edward III. in a similar manner, and the author invites the coöperation of all having Royal Descents in order that his work may be as complete as possible. The illustrations will be of Royal and Illustrious Personages who appear in the line of descent. They will include four photogravure plates and about sixteen full-page illustrations printed separately from the text; also, as a frontispiece, a facsimile in colors of the page of the beautifully illuminated Missal, originally belonging to the Countess of Richmond (now in possession of Exeter College, Oxford), which contains the only record of the birth of King Henry VII. The work will be issued in one handsome volume, bound in cloth, with design in gold, and gilt top, at £2, 2s. net

(limited to 500 copies). Fifty copies will be printed on Japanese vellum and bound in buckram with design in gold. Price for this Edition de Luxe, £5, 5s. net. Address, Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack, Causewayside, Edinburgh, Scotland, or 34 Henrietta Street, London, W. C., England.

The History of Old and New Ross, in the County of Wexford.—Mr. Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, London, E. C., Eng., has now in press, and will issue shortly a work bearing the above title. It will be the second volume of the "History of Wexford," (Ireland), compiled from Ancient Records, the State Papers, and the Manuscripts of the late Herbert F. Hore, Esq., of Pole-Hore, in that county. In this work, as stated in the prospectus, "an attempt has been made, on a hitherto novel method, to present in an amalgamated and, if possible, connected series those materials of Irish history which have descended to us in the Chronicles and Records of past events, written by contemporary actors in the scenes described." There will be copious notes of reference, and the sources of statements appended.

BOOK NOTICES.

[Persons sending books for notice should state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage, or charges, by mail or express.]

Governor William Bradford, and his son, Major William Bradford. By James Shepard. New Britain, Conn., James Shepard, 1900. 8vo, cloth, pp. 104. Price, by mail postpaid, $2.10.

The book opens with a short sketch giving the origin of the name of Bradford, and the ancestry of Governor Bradford is traced to his grandfather, William, of Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, who was living there in 1575, and his burial is recorded January 10, 1595-6. His eldest son, William, whose wife was Alice Hanson, was the father of Governor Bradford, and was baptized March 19, 1589. The next 62 pages are devoted to a biography of Governor Bradford, and this is believed to be the only volume devoted to his life. His eldest son was Major William Bradford, who was born June 17, 1624, and died Dec. 12, 1671. A short sketch of his life is given, ending with the names of his fifteen children, by three wives, together with dates of birth and death and their marriages, which will enable many—with the genealogical material now available—to trace their descent from Governor Bradford, of Mayflower fame. The author traces his own descent through Meletiah Bradford, daughter of Major William, who married John Steele, and brings the line down to his daughter who is nine generations removed from Governor Bradford. The book is neatly printed, on heavy paper, illustrated with half-tone and line engravings which are of historical interest, and has an index of persons. This is a most valuable book for all who are interested in Pilgrim history, and of special interest to all Bradford descendants. As the edition is limited, and is being rapidly exhausted, all desiring it should send their orders to the author without delay.

The Dorrance Family in the United States A Partial Record. Published by A. A. Dorrance Coldwater, Mich. Press of W. C. Bailey Coldwater March A.D. 1901 8vo, paper, pp. 24.

This small pamphlet claims to be nothing more than a partial record of the Dorrance family in America, who were descendants of Rev. Samuel Dorrance, who was born in Scotland, A.D. 1685; received the honors of the University of Glasgow in 1709, was licensed to preach in 1711, and emigrated to America about 1720, in company with three brothers, and settled in Voluntown (now Sterling), Windham county, Conn. Two sons served in the American army in the Revolution, and a grandson served in the War of 1812. Besides the descent of the Rev. Samuel Dorrance, that of his brother James is given, together with many interesting historical items. At the conclusion of his pamphlet, the author says: "Being well advanced in years myself, I have thought proper to give my relatives such evidence as I have, without

delay, and let others complete the work I have left undone." This is indeed a good foundation, and we hope some younger member of the family may at some future time rear upon it an equally good superstructure, thus making a complete genealogical history of the Dorrance family.

The Greene Family in England and America with Pedigrees. [Compiled by Gardner Greene of Norwich, Conn., and Frederick Amory of Boston, Mass.] Boston Privately Printed 1901 8vo, buckram, pp. 147+9 pedigrees.

In this book, the compilers disclaim any attempt to give "a complete genealogy, but rather to enable the members of that branch with which they are more immediately connected, to trace their line to the English ancestry and to show the descent from the emigrant directly to Nathaniel Greene, who died in Boston in 1714, and more especially to the families of his two sons, Benjamin and Gardiner Greene of Boston, with only such occasional references to collateral branches as would aid those who may so desire, to follow out the lines at their leisure." They intimate that another person is now preparing a genealogy of the family, and they have therefore omitted much valuable material, which did not seem consistent with their plan and which they expect to find incorporated in the latter work. The branch of the family represented in this book settled in Rhode Island in 1635, and have intermarried with other noted families in New England and elsewhere, among whom are: Almy, Amory, Chandler, Copley, Ely, Gardiner, Gorton, Gould, Hubbard, Perkins, Potter, Sayles and Timmins, all of whom are clearly shown in the Pedigree Charts at the end of the book. The book is beautifully illustrated with half-tone cuts of English and American views, a coat-of-arms in colors, and family portraits, and has a full index of names. The printing and binding are both elegant and substantial and the volume reflects much credit upon the printers as well as the compilers.

The Washington County Branch of the Heath Family—Genealogical Record. By Stuart C. Wade. (From the Greenwich [N. Y.] Journal, Sept. 4, 1901, pp. 5.)

The history of these adventurous pioneers who settled in Greenwich and its vicinity was published in the local newspaper with the object of evoking responses and information from other, and scattered, members of the family, the author having undertaken the preparation of a genealogy of the Heath family. These notes contain matter of considerable interest, and we hope, sometime in the future, to see them expanded into a good sized genealogy of the Heath family.

The Phelps Family in America, and their English Ancestors, with copies of Wills, Deeds, Letters, and other Interesting Papers, Coats of Arms and Valuable Records. Compiled by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps, of Portland, Oregon, and Andrew T. Servin, of Lenox, Mass. In Two Volumes. Published by Eagle Publishing Company, of Pittsfield, Mass. 1899. Ill., 8vo, cloth, pp. 832, 833-1865. Price, $15.00.

This work opens with an account of the Phelps family in Europe, which extends to page 67, and contains much valuable and interesting information regarding the early history of this important family. The orthography of the name, Coats of Arms granted to various members of the family, and many interesting extracts from records are given. John Phelps was private secretary to Oliver Cromwell, and served as clerk of the court which tried Charles I. His position in the court is shown in a reproduction of an old engraving from Nelson's "Record of the Trial of Charles I." William Phelps, with his wife and six children, and his brother George, then unmarried, sons of James Phelps of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, came to New England in the ship Mary and John, sailing from Plymouth, Eng., March 20, 1630, and arriving at Nantasket, now Hull, Mass., May 30, 1630. They settled in Dorchester, Mass., where William appears, by the records, to have taken an active part in the affairs of the town until in the autumn of 1635, when, with a party of sixty, all members of Rev. Mr. Warham's church, they removed with their pastor to Windsor, Connecticut. Here the Phelps family was also conspicuous in the founding and development of this new town,

and increased and multiplied its numbers, and from thence dispersed over the New England states and onward through the Middle states, and soon after the tide of emigration turned to the Northwest Territory a colony of the Phelps family left the old hive at Windsor, Conn., and settled in Blendon township, Franklin county, Ohio. Many of the name, and collateral kinsmen bearing the names of Allen, Goodale, Kilbourne, Moore, etc., have been prominently identified with the history of Franklin county and vicinity. The descent of William is traced to include the eleventh generation, after which that of his brother George is taken up: the former ending on page 1257 and the latter on page 1557. James Phelps, who was born near Tewksbury, Eng., in 1740, emigrated to Georgia *circa* 1765–8, was of the same ancestry as William and George. He married in that state and had three sons, but his descent seems destined to become extinct in the male line. A fourth family is that of James Phelps, who was born in England in 1829, where he married Helen Westcott about 1852, came to Canada with his wife and infant child in 1854, and soon after removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died, his widow still living there with two sons and one daughter. The fifth family is composed of the descendants of Henry Phelps, of Salem, who came from London in the ship Hercules in 1634, and his two brothers Nicholas and Edward probably came with him. This family is quite numerous in America, occupying 124 pages of the book. Additional families, consisting mostly of scattering emigrants from England and Wales, and others that cannot at present be identified with any of the original families in this country, fill the next 35 pages, and 33 pages are devoted to Additions and Corrections, being mostly matter which was received while the book was passing through the press. Thus it can be seen that this work probably contains more or less information concerning every branch of the Phelps family now to be found in America, and any one of the name, whether it be in the book or not, would probably be able to find the particular line to which he belongs. The work is arranged upon the Register plan, and is thoroughly indexed. The printing, paper and binding are all of high grade, and the illustrations are good and plentiful. This is a very valuable work for all belonging to Phelps or collateral families, and it is also a most useful book for all public libraries having a genealogical section. The edition is limited, and the price is sure to advance as the surplus copies become reduced in numbers.

Fifty Puritan Ancestors 1628–1660 Genealogical Notes 1560–1900 By their Lineal Descendant Elizabeth Todd Nash New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company 1902 Sq. 8vo, cloth, pp. xii+171+. Illustrations and Charts.

This book gives information concerning some fifty-eight early Puritan settlers in America, and traces their descent (in the compiler's line) from three to eight generations, and shows a great amount of research—more than a hundred books having been consulted—and great pains has been taken to render every statement accurate. The book is quite profusely illustrated with facsimiles of signatures and old documents, tombstones, cemeteries, residences, portraits, etc., and it has four chart pedigrees of families represented in the book. There is a good table of contents, which adequately fills the place of an index in such a book. The mechanical part is all that could be desired, and we congratulate the compiler on having produced so good a book. It should find a place in all important genealogical collections in this country.

W. R. Y. A Book of Remembrance By Julia C. R. Dorr. (For Private circulation only.) [The Tuttle Co. Printers and Publishers, Rutland, Vt.] Sq. 8vo, paper, pp. 36.

We have been favored by the publishers with a copy of this beautiful brochure, which is dedicated "To the grandchildren and great-grandchildren of William Young Ripley" (who was the father of the gifted author), and was written for the purpose of preserving for her grandchildren a knowledge of their most worthy great-grandfather, and of their ancestry back to the immigrant ancestor William Replye of Hingham, Mass. Some information concerning the family in England is also given. The book contains the

names of all the descendants of William Young Ripley, and is a most admirable work for the purpose intended. The mechanical execution is simply elegant.

History of the Town of Goshen, Connecticut with Genealogies and Biographies Based upon the Records of Deacon Lewis Mills Norton By Rev. A. G. Hibbard, A.M. Goshen 1897 Hartford, Conn Press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company 1897 8vo, cloth, pp. 602. Price, $5.00.

The book very appropriately opens with a biographical sketch of Deacon Lewis Mills Norton, who was born in Goshen in 1783 and died in 1860, and who during the latter part of his life improved every opportunity to interview the children of the first settlers who were then living and obtain from them all available facts concerning the first settlement of the town, and thus rescued from oblivion much which would have been totally lost in another decade. Full accounts are given of all who served in the Colonial and Revolutionary wars, as well as the war of the Rebellion. Full histories of the various churches are given (except the Catholic, of which no records could be obtained), from their beginning down to the present time, and the Goshen Academy, the only secondary educational institution of the town—except a young ladies' seminary or boarding school whose term of life was from 1819 to 1831—are well portrayed. The various industries are fully described. The most important part of the book, to the genealogist, is contained in pages 407 to 572 and consists of genealogies of early Goshen families. Prominent among these we find the names, Baldwin, Bartholomew, Beach, Brooks, Buell, Collins, Cook, Gaylord, Griswold, Hall, Humphrey, Ives, Lewis, Lucas, Lyman, Miles, North, Norton, Richards, Thompson, Tower, Wadhams and Wright The next 50 pages contain a complete list of marriages (except those from 1786 to 1820, which, unfortunately, were lost), from the first settlement of the town down to 1896. The book has a good index. This is a good type of the New England town history as it is usually constructed. It was made for the purpose of preserving the most important historical records of the town, and we have no reason to believe that any essential facts have been omitted. As many representatives of the families represented in this book are now located in many places throughout the West, its great utility in libraries therein is apparent. Mr. Hibbard has done his work well and deserves great credit, and the publishers have maintained their standard of excellence in the mechanical execution of the book.

Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution. 1775–1783. Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society. 1901. 8vo, cloth, pp. xiii+375.

This book is supplemental to the volume issued by the State of Connecticut in 1889, entitled "Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," and is published as Volume VIII of the Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society. More recent investigations have brought to light more rolls and additional information not contained in that volume. As this was designed to be supplemental to the former volume, it has required much patient and painstaking work on the part of the editor to avoid duplicating matter which appeared in it. As the name of a town from which a man came is an important means of identification, special attention has been paid to giving the towns wherever they appear on the rolls. Matter relating to pay, arms, clothing, etc., is mostly omitted in the book, as it is not essential for establishing proof of service. We have repeatedly referred to the value of works of this kind, and gladly welcome this important addition to the list. We are also glad to note the statement of the editor, Mr. Albert C. Bates, that the Society has sufficient material at hand to form another volume of the size of the present one. The work of the editor has been most admirably done throughout the book, and the index is complete, comprising 90 double column pages of names. The printing and binding of the book are first class, and the only thing to be feared is that the edition will prove insufficient to supply the legitimate demand.

Lineage Book National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. [Seal.] *Volume XIII. 12001–13000. 1896 Volume XIV. 13001–14000.*

1896. Susan Rivière Hetzel, Historian General. Washington, D. C. 1901. 8vo, paper, pp. xvi+436; xvi+428.

These volumes increase in interest and value in direct ratio with the increase of membership of the Order, and the data of Revolutionary service of ancestors. Vol. XIV brings the number of records up to 14000, but still contains none who were admitted later than 1896; which shows that there still must be a large accumulation of records in the archives of the society remaining unprinted. We have before referred to the genealogical value of these records in notices of the previous volumes, and are happy to say that we think the high standard of work appearing in the former volumes has been fully maintained in these.

The State Historical Society of Wisconsin Exercises at the Dedication of its New Building, October 19, 1900; together with a Description of the Building, Accounts of the Several Libraries contained therein, and a Brief History of the Society. Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites Secretary and Superintendent of the Society Memorial Volume Madison Democrat Printing Company, State Printer 1901 4to, hloth, ill., pp. xii+139.

This handsome volume opens with the exercises attending the dedication of the new home of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, consisting of speeches by officers of the Society, greetings from sister societies, and the dedication address by Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., President of the Massachusetts Historical Societd, which is a very scholarly production and eminently appropriate for the occasion. The Secretary of the Society, Mr. Thwaites, gives a comprehensive description of the building, which is illustrated with numerous views, both of the exterior and interior, and giving numerous details of architecture. It is a most sumptuous book and reflects great credit upon the Society which issued it as well as upon the man who edited it.

Ye 1903 Aegis Published by the Junior Class of Dartmouth College Ob. 4to, cloth, pp. 232+xl. The Tuttle Co. Printers Rutland, Vt.

We are indebted to the printers for a copy of this annual of one of the oldest and best known colleges of New England. It gives a more extensive expositition of the faculty and the various student organizations than most books of its class, and conveys a much more lucid idea of the personnel of the institution than can be gained from the annual catalogue. The book is certainly a credit to Dartmouth, being one of the largest and most elegant ones of its kind we have ever seen, and the printers have done their part in a most elegant and substantial manner, the illustrations, printing, paper and binding all being of the very best of their respective kinds.

ACCESSIONS TO THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY,

From October 1 to December 31, 1901.

(These are exclusive of those in Book Notices.)

I. *Books.*

From Hon. Andrew N. Adams, Fair Haven, Vt.—A History of Fair Haven, Vermont. In Three Parts. By Andrew N. Adams. Fair Haven: Leonard & Phelps, Printers. 1870. 8vo, cloth, maps, pp. vi, 516.

From Hon. James H. Anderson, Columbus, O.—Columbus Trades and Labor Assembly Illustrated History. Published by the Columbus Trades and Labor Assembly of Columbus, Ohio 1901 8vo, cloth, pp. 471.

From the Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C.—Report of the Commissioner of Education for the year 1899–1900. Volume 2. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1901. 8vo, cloth, pp. vii+1281–2648.

From Dr. L. C. Herrick, Columbus, O.—Long Island Genealogies. Compiled by Mary Powell Bunker. Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1895. Sq.8vo, pp. 350.

History of Little Nine Partners of North East Precinct, and Pine Plains, New York, Duchess County. By Isaac Huntting, Pine Plains, N. Y. Vol. I. Amenia, New York: Chas. Walsh & Co., Printers. 1897. 8vo, cloth, pp. iv+411.

A Hand-Book of Practical Suggestions for the Use of Students in Genealogy. By Henry R. Stiles, A.M., M.D. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1899. L.8vo, cloth, pp. 55.

From Charles F. La Serre, Coshocton, O.—Who's Who in America A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living Men and Women of the United States 1901–1902 Edited by John W. Leonard Chicago A. N. Marquis & Co. 12mo, cloth, pp. xvi+1352.

The Suffolk Bartholomeans: A Memoir of the Ministerial and Domestic History of John Meadows, Clk., A.M., Formerly Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. Ejected under the Act of Uniformity from Rectory of Ousden in Suffolk. By the late Edgar Taylor, F.S.A., one of his descendants. With a Prefaratory Notice by his Sister. Printed by Arthur Taylor. London: William Pickering. 1840. 8vo, bds. pp. viii+165+2.

From Mrs. Sophia S. Martin, Hartford, Conn.—A Complete Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn., with Mention of his Ancestors. 1637–1890. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin, Hartford, Conn. Rutland: The Tuttle Company, Printers. 1890. 8vo, cloth, pp. 269.

From Walter Eliot Thwing, Roxbury, Mass.—The Grant Family A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Matthew Grant of Windsor, Conn. 1601–1898. By Arthur Hastings Grant. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. A. V. Haight. 1898. 8vo, cloth, pp. xiv+578.

II. *Pamphlets.*

From Hon. James H. Anderson, Columbus, O.—Colonel William Crawford. From the Ohio Archæological and Historical Publications. 8vo, pp. 34.

From N. J. Bartlett & Co., 28 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.—Catalogue of Rare Miscellaneous Books for sale. (Has genealogies, local histories and works on heraldry.)

From Goodspeed's Book Shop No. 5a Park St., Boston, Mass.—Catalogue No. 8. March, 1902 Rare Books Prints and Autographs (Some genealogies and local histories.) 8vo, pp. 56.

From Henry Gray, Goldsmith's Estate, East Acton, London, Eng.—Handy Reference Catalogue. No. 210. 1902. Early Printed Tracts 1539–1664. Fine Topographical Views and Portraits.

From Joseph A. Kingsbury, Pittsburg, Penn.—Coat-of-Arms of Kingsbury. Page 70A Kingsbury Genealogy. (To be inserted in the book.)

From Dr. Edward C. Mills, Columbus, O.—A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Mills, one of the First Settlers in Dunbarton, N. H. Prepared by Ella Mills. Marlboro, Mass.: Times Book and Job Print. 1893. 12mo, pp. 32.

From Noah Farnham Morrison, 893 Broad St., Newark, N. J.—Catalogue of Books (No. 41. 1902) on the Wars of the U. S. and General Literature.

Special List of Genealogies and Local Histories Containing the Same.

Catalogue, No. 42. 1902. Books on Indians, Ireland, Trials, Washington and other Subjects. (Some local histories with genealogies.)

Catalogue No. 43. Folk Lore, Angling, Sports, Masonry and Romanism. (A few local histories.)

From the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.—Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, Vol. XI, Second Series, 1890–1; Vol. XII, Second Series, 1892–3; Vol. XIII, Second Series, 1894–5; Vol. I, Third Series, 1896; Vol. II, Third Series, Nos. 1 and 2.

From the New London County Historical Society, New London, Conn.—Records and Papers. Part IV. Vol. II. 8vo, pp. viii+367–426.

From the Wisconsin Historical Society.—Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin at its Forty-Ninth Annual Meeting Held December 12, 1901 And of the State Historical Convention Held at Milwaukee October 11-12, 1901 Madison: 1902 8vo, pp. 211.

III. *Periodicals.*

Acadiensis—January, 1902.
American Monthly Magazine—January, February, March, 1902.
Annals of Iowa—January, 1902.
Avery Notes and Queries—February, 1902.
American Author (formerly Bulletin of Society of American Authors)—December, 1901; January, February, March, 1902.
The Chicago Inter Ocean (Sunday edition)—January 6 to February 2, 1902; at which time the Genealogical Department was discontinued.
Detroit Evening News—January 13, to March 29, 1902.
The Essex Antiquarian—October, December, 1901; January, 1902.
The Essex Institute Historical Collections—January, 1902.
The Genealogical Advertiser—December, 1901; March, 1902.
Genealogical Quarterly Magazine and Magazine of New England History—December, 1901.
Historical Register, published quarterly by the Medford Historical Society, Medford, Mass.—October, 1901; January, 1902.
International Monthly—January, February, March, 1902.
The Mayflower Descendant—July, 1901.
The Montgomery [Ala.] Advertiser—January 5 to March 30, 1901.
The New England Historic Genealogical Register—January, 1902.
The Newport Mercury—January 4, to March 29, 1902.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record—January, 1902.
North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register—
The Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly—January, 1902.
Old Eliot—January, 1902.
The Owl—January, February, March, 1902.
The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association—January, 1902.
Records of the Am. Catholic Hist'l Society of Philadelphia—December, 1901.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine—January, 1902.
The Spirit of '76—January, February, March, 1902.
The Transallegheny Historical Magazine—October, 1901; January, 1902.
The Vermonter—January, February, March, 1902.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography—January, 1902.
William and Mary College Quarterly—January, 1902.
West Virginia Historical Magazine—October, 1901.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

January 2, 1902.—Annual meeting. The Society met at its room, No. 14, Dispatch Building, Columbus, Ohio, at 7:30 p. m., the following members being present: Messrs. Phelps, Cole, Whayman, Ridgway, Pengelly, Judge Anderson, Gard, Misses Russell, Tilton and Scott and Secretary Herrick. Mrs. Pengelly and Miss Anna Scott were visitors.

Judge Anderson was called to the chair.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

A letter from President Buckingham was read.

The annual report of the Secretary was read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was read by the Secretary—the Treasurer not being present; which, on motion, was referred to an auditing committee, the chair appointing Messrs. Cole and Pengelly.

The report of the Publication Committee was then called for, but the

Chairman, Mr. Whayman, requested further time, in order that he might present a more complete report; which request, on motion, was granted.

The report of the Library Committee was then read, and on motion was approved.

On motion, $20.00 was voted to compensate the Librarian for services.

The report of the Committee on Heraldry was then read; which, on motion, was received and ordered to be placed on file.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Research was then read and, on motion, was received and ordered to be placed on file.

On motion, Mr. Ridgway was made a Life member in consideration of a list of books presented, and a desk for the use of the Secretary, the whole being valued at $112.00.

On motion, the price of Vol. I. of THE QUARTERLY, in numbers, was increased to $4.00.

The following officers were then elected for the ensuing year:

President—Hon. James House Anderson, of Columbus, Ohio.

Vice-Presidents—For Ohio, Frank Theodore Cole, A.B., LL.B., Columbus; Illinois, Ebenezer Buckingham, Chicago; Michigan, Clarence Monroe Burton, Detroit.

Honorary Vice-Presidents—For Ohio, Hon. Lucius Bliss Wing,* Newark; Illinois, Pres. Edmund Janes James, A.M., Ph.D., Evanston; California, Miss Sarah Louise Kimball, San Francisco; District of Columbia, Nelson W. Adams, Washington; Iowa, Hon. Charles Aldrich, Des Moines; Kansas, Hon. Horace Ladd Moore, Lawrence; Louisiana, Miss Helen Pitkin, New Orleans; Massachusetts, Walter Eliot Thwing, Roxbury; Minnesota, Henry Martyn Bracken, A.M., M.D., Minneapolis; Missouri, John Barber White, Kansas City; New Jersey, Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, D.D., Woodbury; New York, Edward Hooker, U. S. N., Brooklyn; Pennsylvania, James E. Pilcher, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., Carlisle; Vermont, Col. Albert Brown Chandler, Randolph.

Secretary—Lucius Carroll Herrick, M.D., Columbus, Ohio.

Treasurer—Alexander William Mackenzie.

Historian—Prof. Samuel Carroll Derby, A.M., Columbus, Ohio.

Librarian—Lucius Carroll Herrick, M.D., Columbus, Ohio.

Executive Committee, three years—H. Warren Phelps, Columbus, Ohio.

Publication Committee—Horace W. Whayman, Frank T. Cole, Charles Arthur Ridgway, all of Columbus, Ohio.

Committee on Foreign Research—Horace W. Whayman, Alexander W. Mackenzie, of Columbus, Charles F. La Serre, of Coshocton, Ohio.

Committee on Heraldry—Alexander W. Mackenzie, Miss Anna Russell, of Columbus, Charles F. La Serre, of Coshocton, Ohio.

Library Committee—Horace W. Whayman, Miss Alice Boardman, Charles A. Ridgway, all of Columbus, Ohio.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to write ex-President James Buckingham, extending to him the thanks of the Society for his deep and abiding interest in the Society and its work and for other substantial tokens which he has contributed for its advancement and welfare.

On motion, the Society then adjourned to January 23, 1902.

January 23, 1902.—Adjourned meeting. The Society met at its room, No. 14, Dispatch Building, Columbus, Ohio, at 7:30 p. m., the following members being present: President Anderson, Messrs. Cole, Derby, Gale, Knight, Phelps, Ridgway, Whayman, Miss Tilton and Secretary Herrick.

President Anderson presided.

The minutes of the last meeting were read, corrected and approved.

The report of the Publication Committee was read by the Chairman. Mr. Cole made a supplementary report, which, on motion, was annexed to said report.

The auditing committee reported that the report of the Treasurer agreed with all the vouchers except one of $1.00; which report, on motion, was accepted and ordered to be placed on file.

*Deceased.

The following persons were elected members: Col. Carl J. Hoster and Henry Amison Langley, both of Columbus, Ohio.

Prof. Derby recommended that the Society consider a proposition from Mr. Cole for the use of a room in his school building, and, on motion, a committee was appointed to confer with Mr. Cole. President Anderson, Treasurer Mackenzie and Mr. Whayman were made that committee.

On motion, the Society then adjourned to February 27.

OFFICIAL REPORTS OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Report of the Secretary.

Columbus, Ohio, January 1, 1902.

To the Officers and Members of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society:

As Secretary, I beg leave to report as follows concerning the condition of the Society during its fifth fiscal year (1901) just closed:

At the close of the year 1900, the Society had 146 members, classified as follows: Resident members, 106; Associate members, 13; Life members, 13; Corresponding members, 12; Honorary members, 2.

During the year the Society has elected 21 members, as follows: Resident members, 12; Associate members, 2; Life members, 4; Corresponding member, 1; Honorary members, 3. Three Resident and one Associate member were made Life members on account of donating books, leaving a net gain of 17 members, and making a total of 163.

The losses during the year have been as follows: Resigned, 6; Dropped for non-payment of dues, 2; Died, 3; total, 11; which leaves a membership, at the close of 1901, of 155, classified as follows: Resident members, 109; Associate members, 12; Corresponding members, 12; Life members, 17; Honorary members, 5.

During the year, 15 subscribers (not members of the Society) and 40 public and college libraries have taken The Quarterly, being a gain of one in the two items. The number of exchanges is now 36, a gain of 6; making the total circulation of The Quarterly 246, a gain of 19. Sample copies of each issue have been sent to libraries and individuals, resulting in a few new subscriptions. There has been a greater demand for single copies than in previous years.

The correspondence of the Society has been greater than ever before, thus increasing the work of the Secretary: but the experience of the past year demonstrates the fact that so long as there is no remuneration attached to any position in the Society it is useless to elect any one to relieve the Secretary of any share of his burdens; therefore I would recommend that there be no Assistant Secretary elected for the ensuing year.

As The Quarterly is not self-sustaining, and the income from dues is insufficient to meet the deficit and to pay the running expenses of the Society, it seems necessary that something must be done to increase the income of the Society. If it cannot be done by increasing the dues, which a majority of our local members seem averse to, it will necessarily have to be done in some other way. Several plans have been *talked* of, some of which appear quite feasible; but thus far every one has failed to produce results, simply for want of the necessary action to carry them into effect. It is to be hoped that something more may be done during the coming year to lift the Society out of debt and to create a small surplus, in order that some of the needs of the library and The Quarterly may be supplied, and possibly something be left to remunerate a portion of the labor which is now being performed gratuitously.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucius C. Herrick, *Secretary.*

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

Volume V. No. 3. July, 1902.
Whole No. 19.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

THREE DOLLARS PER ANNUM. SINGLE NUMBERS EIGHTY CENTS.

COLUMBUS, OHIO:
PUBLISHED BY
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society,
187 EAST BROAD STREET.
1902.

Entered at the Post Office at Columbus, Ohio, as second-class mail matter.

LUCIUS BLISS WING.

Publication Committee:
HORACE W. WHAYMAN, F. R. S. A. I., *Chairman*,
FRANK THEODORE COLE, A. B., LL. B.,
CHARLES ARTHUR RIDGWAY

CONTENTS—JULY, 1902.

Illustration.

1. Portrait of LUCIUS BLISS WING (to face page 73.)
2. Monument to SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE (to face page 81.)
3. The Rufus Putnam House, Rutland, Mass. (to face page 85.)
4. Seal of Rutland, Mass. (page 118.)

I. LUCIUS BLISS WING. By *Samuel Carroll Derby*, A.M., of Columbus, Ohio.... 73
II. MACKENZIE OF GARLOCH (GAIRLOCH.)..... 80
III. GLEASON. By *Frank T. Cole*, A.B., LL.B., of Columbus, Ohio..... 82
IV. MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY OF RUTLAND, WORCESTER CO., MASS. By *David Everett Phillips*, of Columbus, Ohio..... 85
V. OFFICIAL REPORTS OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 1901. 119

NOTICE.—It is the aim of the Publication Committee to admit into THE QUARTERLY only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

COLUMBUS:
PRESS OF SPAHR & GLENN.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST"
GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

JULY, 1902.

LUCIUS BLISS WING.

BY SAMUEL CARROLL DERBY, A. M.
Professor of Latin, Ohio State University; Historian of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society.

Lucius Bliss Wing, a member of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, was born at Wilmington, Vermont, November 15th, 1822, and died at Newark, Ohio, February 1st, 1902. He was a descendant, in the sixth generation, from John[1] Wing, whose arrival in America, June 5, 1632, is thus noted by Governor Winthrop in his journal: "Arrived, the William Francis, Mr. Thomas, master; which left London on the 9th of March, and reached this port [Boston] after a voyage of eighty-eight days, with about sixty passengers, whereof were Mr. Welde and old Mr. Batchelder, being aged 71, with their families, and many other honest men."

John[1] Wing, with his mother, Deborah Wing, and his three brothers appear to have been considered as a part of the family of "old Mr. Batchelder," his grandfather, and a non-conforming clergyman, whose religious opinions, it was more than intimated not long after his arrival in New England, were "very much tainted with Antinomian and Familistical errors." This accusation came from a theological opponent, but it may be admitted that a disposition to think for themselves in matters of religion is readily discoverable in the descendants of Mr. Batchelder's daughter, Deborah Wing; several of these soon became Quakers. Recent genealogical researches have made it clear that Deborah (Batchelder) Wing was the widow of the Rev. John Wing, third son of Matthew Wing, and grandson of Godfried Wing (Wynge), a well-kown Protestant refugee from Belgium, who after a life spent at various places in England and on the continent, became, in 1563, minister of the Dutch Church in London, where he died September 30, 1599. His grandson, John Wing, admitted B. A. at Oxford, February 16, 1603, became pastor of the church at Sandwich in England, to which his grandfather, also, had preached. Later, the Rev. John Wing served as pastor of various

churches in Holland, but died at St. Mary Aldermary, London, about 1630. He was married in 1610 to Deborah Batchelder, born 1592, and had at least five children ; Deborah born 1611, and married previous to her father's death, Daniel, Matthew, Stephen, born 1621, and John[1], who was born 1613.

June 22, 1624, a license "to pass beyond seas" was granted to "Debora Wynge, 32 years old, wife of Mr. John Wynge preacher resident of Flushing." This town is in the province of Zealand, Holland.

Mr. Batchelder, the father of Deborah Wing, became a prominent and sharply criticised personage in the early history of the colony of New Hampshire and, after a troublous life, died in his 100th year. The date of the death of Deborah Wing has not been ascertained. After a short sojourn at Saugus (Lynn, Mass.), she, with her sons, John, Daniel, Matthew and Stephen, removed to Sandwich, Mass. In this town, probably named for the English seaport where the Wings, Godfried and John had been pastors—or in its vicinity—the first three generations of their American descendants lived and died. Their chief occupation was that of tilling the soil, and such, also, was the employment of the grandfather and father of the subject of this sketch, who thus inherited his interest in agriculture from five consecutive generations of New England farmers.

John[1] Wing, the emigrant ancestor, married about 1646, Elizabeth ———, and had seven or eight children. His second wife was Miriam Deane. John[1] died in Harwich, Mass., in his 84th year.

Ananias[2] Wing, born 1651, married Hannah Freeman, was a soldier under Capt. John Gorham in the "Narragansett War," and died in 1718, fifteen years before Massachusetts made a tardy grant of lands in its border settlements to the survivors of "King Philip's War," or to their legal representatives.

John[3] Wing, born in 1702, married, 1728, Mary Knowles; served against the French, probably in the siege of Louisburg, and died about 1773.

John[4] Wing, born May 8, 1732 ; removed about 1767 to Conway, Berkshire Co., Mass., where he died, 1822, aged 98 years. He was thrice married and had eighteen children born to him. His unusual physical strength and health continued to the end of his life.

John[4] Wing's fifth son, Bani[5], born August 10, 1763, married, first, 1788, Lucy Clary, and, second, 1821, Thirza (Flint) Upton, widow of Joseph Upton. Lucius[6] B. Wing was the only child of the second marriage. The household of John[4] Wing was patriotic ; three of the sons were already in the American army and one of them had been at Bunker Hill, when Bani[5] enlisted at the age of 16. His service was on the Hudson near West Point. He was attached to the body of troops by whom André was captured, and witnessed the execution of that

unfortunate officer, October 8, 1780. In his last years Bani Wing drew a small pension, under the federal law of 1832. After his return from the army he remained in Conway until 1795 when, with his young family, he went northward to Wilmington, Vermont, and there established a home in the wilderness. Of the life and farm at Wilmington his son has left a brief sketch: "It was on the banks of the Deerfield river; the hills stretched away for miles; on the summit of one stood the Congregational church, a large and substantial edifice to which the entire family for many years made at least weekly pilgrimages. Month by month and year by year the home made progress; gradually the timber was cut away, the wild choke-cherry thickets disappeared, and sweet mountain grasses yielded their abundance. In winter this family foddered their cattle on the snow and in the sheltered glades, and diligently cultivated the three R's. In springtime they made maple sugar and famous Vermont butter, built stone walls and cleared a patch or two for rye, getting ready in that way to send the oldest boy to college, and failing to do this for all, to send the others to western New York or the far-off regions of Ohio and Michigan, where they could put in practice the lessons they had learned in thrift, frugality and self-reliance."

In 1837 the aged parents returned to Charlemont, Mass., and spent there the remnant of their days. Bani Wing and his wife were for fifty years members of the same church, and after his name and age on the headstone in the old graveyard at Charlemont are added these words: "He was a soldier of the Revolution, and a soldier of the Cross." He had been an early and steadfast opponent of intemperance and slavery. Of his ten children five sons have died in Ohio, and four of them at death were more than eighty years of age. The mother of the subject of this sketch died at the age of 96. To the end of her long life "she was blessed with the continued use of her sight, hearing and judgment—all her mental faculties"; "her presence was a continual benediction."

Such were the forbears of Mr. Wing, and in them he felt a genuine satisfaction, and on one occasion thus expressed his affection for the sturdy father and mother: "Inasmuch as man does not choose his parents, or the place of his nativity, I do not consider that either is the subject of glory or shame. Still if I could have chosen mine, I am sure I would not have selected any other."

He felt especial gratitude, also, to his oldest brother, to whom he was closely drawn in his early years. Mr. Wing's education, in the broader sense of the word, was derived chiefly from the circumstances and duties of the simple, hardy life in which he was reared. The backwoods farm at Wilmington, and later the hill farm in Charlemont, taught the country boy industry, thrift and foresight, made health and wholesome pleasures the rule of life, and gave their nurseling a strong body, an open

mind, a hopeful and cheerful temper. To this excellent outfit he added "a little learning," gained from the district schools of Wilmington and Charlemont, and supplemented by a few months' study first in the neighboring academy at Ashfield and, in 1844, at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., where he was enrolled in the English course. For a time he taught school in Franklin Co., Mass., at Heath and Charlemont; the last year in which he taught was 1849. At least two years previous to that he had followed his older brothers west. Two of them had spent some years at the New England colony of Marietta; another, Stalham Wing, had become a forwarding and commission merchant in Toledo, Ohio, and in Michigan towns near Toledo. For him Mr. Wing, as clerk and manager, took charge of the steamboat DeWitt Clinton, which made weekly trips between Buffalo and Toledo, carrying both freight and passengers. This business was followed in summer, from 1847 to 1853. By that date the railway system had become so fully developed that for rapid communication it had superseded the steamboat line between Buffalo and Toledo. In winter Mr Wing taught school or was a clerk in some business.

In December, 1853, Mr. Wing removed to Newark, Ohio, where his brother Rufus had resided since 1825, and began to buy and ship live stock and flour to the cities of Pittsburg, Baltimore and New York. Two or three years later he purchased about 1,500 acres of government land in Piatt Co., Ill., "when land there was plenty and almost as cheap as water, and it seemed problematical whether it would ever be worth any more." This tract, improved and beautified until it became valuable, he kept as stock farms for many years. Upon a part of it now stands the village of Bement, whose well-shaded streets are largely due to Mr. Wing's advice and example, which in various ways were helpful in making the village more healthful and attractive.

In 1860 he became a member of the firm of Robbins, Wing & Warner, bankers, at Newark, Ohio, and remained such through his life. In the early days of the Civil War Mr. Wing was urged to take the position of quartermaster, but decided not to accept it. He went South as a buyer of cotton and was captured, December 20, 1862, at Holly Springs, Miss., by Gen. Van Dorn, but through his shrewd sense and good humor was released without much loss of time or property. His account of his experience as a prisoner was published in the St. Louis *Globe*. For the next decade and more, Mr. Wing was busy extending his various enterprises in Newark and Illinois, becoming known to the citizens of his neighborhood and state as a man of sound judgment, high principle and helpful aims.

Since his political faith was at variance with that of a majority of the voters of the county in which he resided, his civic services were seldom made use of. In 1885 he lacked a few votes of being elected state senator. In 1875 he was

elected a member of the State Board of Agriculture and held this position for five years, and was once chosen president of that body. The origin and success of the Ohio system of Farmers' Institutes are due in great measure to his support and foresight. A large landowner in Illinois, Kansas and Iowa, Mr. Wing's interest in agriculture and in the many problems of the country life was intense. His appointment as trustee of the Ohio State University, in 1881, was a natural result of his service upon the State Board of Agriculture and success as a man of affairs, who was closely connected with the agricultural interests of Ohio, and, at the same time, was known to be a cordial co-worker in various movements for the benefit of his fellows. Mr. Wing's official relation to the university was fortunate to it and very gratifying to him. He was enabled by two re-appointments to give to an institution peculiarly dear to him unstinted service for almost twenty-one years; for more than fourteen years he was chairman of its executive committee, a member of the farm committee for the entire period of his trusteeship, and was twice elected to the presidency of the Board of Trustees. The following passage from one of his addresses before the university reveals much of his desire to further the rural life and farming interests of Ohio, and gives a glimpse of the sentiment which, known only to his intimate friends, was really a characteristic feature of his inner life:

"I know a rugged New England farm [in Reading, Mass.], which for 240 years has been in the continuous ownership and possession of one family. It is to-day owned and occupied by a lineal descendant of the old patriarch who took the first deed to it in 1654. Eight generations lie buried in the village graveyard, an hour's ride or so from old Andover, their life-duties so well discharged that it matters little whether the new theology of Andover is true or false. For eight generations the old hive has regularly swarmed and the colonies it has sent out are established in every state from Maine to Oregon. But a stalwart and dutiful son has always been found in each generation to remain and hold the homestead. One hundred years after this farm was first settled, the fourth in descent was killed in the French and Indian war in a fight on the waters of the upper Connecticut (1754). Twenty-four years after that his son and successor was in the war of the Revolution, in the service of him whose birth and memory we commemorate to-day (February 22, 1887). This old homestead is the Mecca toward which, in later years, the steps of many a wanderer is annually turned. People from distant states, whose names appear in the genealogical register, whether of near or distant kinship, meet there and make new friendships or renew old ones. They provoke each other to good works, one by planting a memorial tree, another by placing a stone watering place upon the public road, into which the spring is turned; another by some repairs upon the old gambrel-roof house, which, like

a grandfather in his corner, still occupies a place upon the lawn, and still another by some bit of farm improvement. So they pass the summer days, and renew their allegiance to their Pilgrim ancestors and the faith of their fathers. When at length they separate, and each takes his departure, one to his farm and another to his merchandise, the old elm, planted nobody knows in what generation, lifts up its arms and seems to say, 'Bless you, my children.'"

In the same address Mr. Wing made an earnest appeal "that the wooded hills, the fertile valleys, the springs and water courses of our good state might be more fully occupied, improved and appreciated as homesteads." Such passages clearly reveal his love of the country life, with its memories and associations, and that vein of tender sentiment, hidden from most but always cherished, which prompted and sustained his increasing efforts to lift and strengthen the rural interests of his adopted state.

As trustee Mr. Wing "took an active and appreciative interest in everything connected with the university. He sought to know personally every member of the faculty and every employee." His attention extended to all the forms and features of university life, its societies and clubs, its sports, publications and amusements; to the crops of the farm and its live stock, to the trees and shrubs of the campus. He watched with intelligent interest the erection of the various buildings, and to no one more than to him was due the costly and successful effort to restore the copious spring which adds so attractive a feature to the university grounds. Not a ready speaker, Mr. Wing was an excellent listener, and with a humorous illustration or an apt anecdote not infrequently closed a discussion in the Board of Trustees. While he stood strongly for the upbuilding of the branches which form the foundation of agriculture and the mechanic arts, he was broad enough to see that other subjects had a legitimate place in the university, and favored the establishment there of the School of Law. To the service of the university he brought strong common sense, shrewd judgment, tact, a kindly spirit and the crowning grace of unselfishness. In the words of one who knew him intimately while a trustee: "It is the deliberate judgment of his associates, and of others having opportunity to form a correct opinion, that no trustee of the university has rendered more faithful or valuable service than Lucius B. Wing."

Neither approaching old age nor the insidious working of an incurable malady prevented him from performing his duty as trustee with patient fortitude. It was a characteristic act that one of the last letters he wrote was to serve the institution which he had loved so deeply and so long. He counted it one of the great privileges of his life that he had been able to render effective aid in creating a potent and perpetual instrumentality for the promotion of human welfare.

In the memorial resolutions passed by his colleagues occur these words: "In the deliberations of the Board he was never unduly aggressive, and while firm in his own opinions, he always respected the opinions of others, He was fair and impartial in his judgments, and at all times open to new facts or arguments. He was a model trustee. In his personal relations towards his associates he was always cordial and friendly. He inspired a respect and confidence which deepened into warm personal attachment. Our sense of the loss that the university sustains in his death is mingled with a keen sense of personal bereavement."

The members of the faculty of the university felt no less regret, and nearly all attended the funeral services at Newark.

In politics Mr. Wing was a Republican of positive convictions and enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-citizens of the same political faith, without losing the respect of his political opponents. In 1896 he was one of the presidential electors of Ohio.

A few years after his removal to Newark, Mr. Wing began to attend the services of the Episcopal Church there, and, though never a member, served for many years as one of its vestrymen. He was a member of the Masonic order and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Mr. Wing was married, May 31, 1855, to Mary M., daughter of Capt. George and Armenia (Lazelle) Mayhew, of Charlemont, Mass., a lineal descendant from Thomas Mayhew, a merchant, born at Southampton, Eng., 1592, who emigrated in 1631 to New England, and after taking a prominent part in the public life of Watertown, Mass., became in 1641 the patentee and first governor of Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket and the Elizabeth Isles. There his conduct, uniting wisdom, kindness and firmness, enabled both English and Indians to enjoy through King Philip's War "a perfect calm of peace." Later generations of this family were noted for missionary zeal and philanthropic service. Mrs. Wing survives her husband, as do also their two children, Charles Mayhew Wing and Mrs. Mary LaSalle Shield, both of Columbus, Ohio; another daughter, Julia Mayhew, died in infancy.

In his family life and relations Mr. Wing was exceptionally fortunate and happy. He was a devoted husband, a most tender and affectionate father, and his home life was almost ideal in its cheerful, gracious conditions. Those who knew him lament in his death the loss of a genial companion, an excellent citizen, a sincere friend, an upright and noble man; *integer vitae scelerisque purus.*

MACKENZIE OF GARLOCH (GAIRLOCH.)*

The first of this family was Hector Mackenzie, eldest lawful son by a second marriage of Alexander Mackenzie, seventh laird and Baron of Kintail (one of the progenitors of the noble family of Seaforth), procreate betwixt him and Margaret, daughter of Macdonald of Morell, his second wife, this Hector, by a charter under the great seal granted by King James IV, dated at Edinburgh the 8th day of April 1513 years and 25th of his majesty's reign, had the lands and barony of Garloch, Glassletter and pertinents, heritably disponed to him and his heirs male, for military service. He was at the Battle of Flodden with the said King, and was thereafter tutor of Kintail. He married Anne, daughter to Macdonald of Moydart, by whom he had

John, his eldest son and successor in the above lands, who married Agnes Fraser, daughter to James Fraser, tutor of Lovat, and second lawful son of Hugh Lord Fraser of Lovat; by which marriage he got the lands of Kinkell, and several others in the low country, for which the family has been in use to quarter the Fraser's arms with their own. She bare to him several children, the eldest whereof was

John Mackenzie of Garloch, who succeeded his father, and married Anne, daughter to Aeneas Macdonald of Glengary, by whom he had

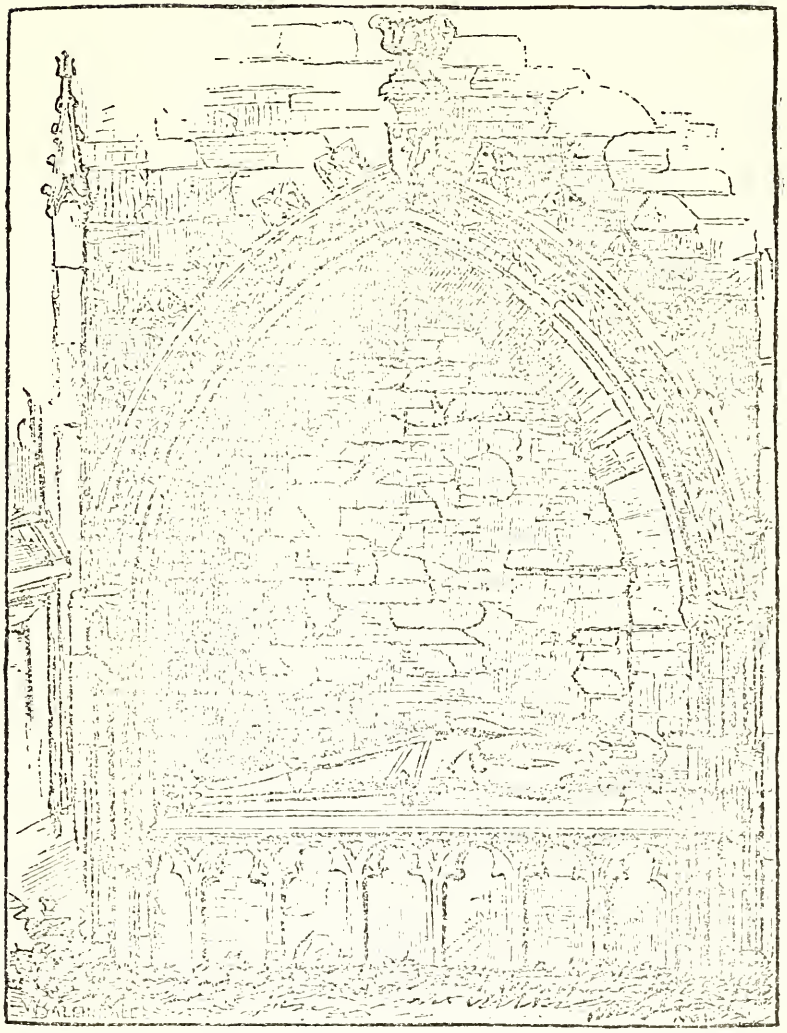
Alexander Mackenzie of Garloch, who married —— Mackenzie, daughter to Roderick Mackenzie of Redcastle, The eldest son of which marriage was Kenneth Mackenzie of Garloch, who anno 1635, married Catherine, daughter of Sir Donald Macdonald of Slate, by whom he had no issue, and by a second marriage with Anne, daughter to Grant of that Ilk, by a daughter of Ogilvy Earl of Findlater, anno 1640, he had for his son and successor

Alexander Mackenzie of Garloch, who in anno 1670, married Barbara Mackenzie, a daughter of Sir John Mackenzie of Tarbet, by whom he had one son

Kenneth Mackenzie, who succeeded his father, and, in anno 1700, married Margaret daughter of Sir Rorie Mackenzie of Findon. The eldest son of which marriage is Alexander Mackenzie, now of Garloch who succeeded his father, anno 1704, while an infant.

The achievement of the family, as recorded in the Lyon Register, is, Quarterly, first and fourth, azure, a hart's head cabossed, and attired with ten tynes, or; second and third, azure, three frasiers argent. Which shield is timbred with helmet and mantlings befitting his quality; and on a wreath of his colours is set, for crest, a dexter arm, holding a garland of laurel, all proper; with the motto; Virtute et Valore.

*Copied by A. W. Mackenzie, at the Astor Library, New York, N. Y., from Alexander Nisbitt's "A System of Heraldry." (Edinburgh, 1816) Vol. 2, Appendix, pp 27-28.



Hic jacet Kenitus MKinyth dus. de Kintail,
q. obiit bii die Februarii a.d. m.cccc.lxxxi.

MONUMENT OF SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE OF KINTAIL, IN BEAULY PRIORY, ROSS-SHIRE, 1491.

Of this family are descended the Mackenzies of Balmaduthy, Letterew, and Mountgerald, and Mr. William Mackenzie of Davachcairny, and John Mackenzie of Lochend,* uncles to the present Garloch, who have right to carry the above Arms with suitable differences.

(To be continued.)

*John Mackenzie, 1st, of Lochend (now Inverewe) Poolewe, Parish of Gairloch, Ross-shire, N. B., progenitor of the Mackenzies of Lochend, of which family are descended Lieut. Colonel Alexander W. Mackenzie, Retired A. P. Dept., London, England, the late Rowland Poyntz Mackenzie of Trinidad, British West Indies, Alexander W. Mackenzie of Columbus, Ohio, U. S. A., and The Revd. G. C. Mackenzie, Rector of Grace Church, Brantford, and Rural Dean of Brant, Ontario, Canada. A. W. M.

GLEASON.

By Frank T. Cole, A.B., LL.B., of Columbus, Ohio.

In resuming publication of Gleason records, I pass over the descendents in the fifth generation from Thomas[5] of Oxford, Mass., who are numbered in the previous pages from 43 to 64 inclusive, and take up the line of his next brother Isaac[5] as it appears in the fifth generation.

65. Isaac[5] Gleason (*Isaac*[4] and Thankful, *Isaac*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1726. He m. Nov. 2, 1752, Mary, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Seaver) Nixon, b. Dec. 24, 1733. He lived in several towns in Central Mass., where his children were b. He finally removed to New Hampshire and settled in No. 4 (Charlestown) in the part that is now the town of Langdon. He d. there —— and his widow m. —— Sartwell, and d. ——. Their children were:

i. Lucia[6] Gleason, bapt. in Framingham June 10, 1763. She m. John Prouty.

ii. Dolly Gleason, bapt. in Framingham Apr. 20, 1755. She m. Capt. Simon Sartwell. He was the second son of Simon and Hannah Sartwell of Charlestown, N. H., b. June 25, 1749; d. May 30, 1791. He was Lieut. of Co. 7 of the 1st N. H. Reg., Col. Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, raised Apr. 7, 1777. He continued in this Reg. during the years 1778 and 1779, was raised to a Captaincy and was on duty at West Point in 1780 as Captain. He was a selectman of Charlestown in 1786 and 1787. Their children were:

(a) Asa[7] Sartwell, b. Dec. 13, 1781; m. (pub. Oct. 13, 1805) Polly Williams of Rockingham, Vt.
(b) Cynthia Sartwell, b. Oct. 27, 1781.
(c) Fanny Sartwell, b. Dec. 11, 1786; m. Jan. 22, 1807, Joel Goss of Claremont, N. H.
(d) Clarissa Sartwell, b. Feb. 3, 1788; m. Oct. 14, 1812, John Prouty of Schenectady, N. Y.
(e) Lucy Sartwell, b. March 30, 1790; m. (pub. Dec. 15, 1817) Henry Jones of Waitsfield, Vt.

After the death of Capt. Sartwell, his widow, Dolly, m. (pub. Apr. 5, 1791) Jesse Healy. She d. 1828. Their children were:

(f) Betsey[7] Healy, b. May 9, 1793; m. Oct. 16, 1814, Calvin, son of Joseph and Hannah Ely, and had children: I Dolly Ann[8] Ely. II Hannah Ely, m. Jan. 26, 1836, Frederick S. Hodkins. III Isaac Ely, d. y. IV Elizabeth Ely, m. (pub. Oct. 25, 1816) Roswell Smith of Hadley, Mass.
(g) Philemon Healy, b. Feb. 13, 1795; d. Jan. 1, 1873, in Painesville, O. She m. Ira Wooley of New York state. Her 2 ch. d. y.
(h) Esther Healy, b. Feb. 13, 1795; m. June 29, 1818, Albert Morley of New York State. They lived in Painesville, O. They had, besides five who d. y., I Jesse H.[8] Morley of Cleveland, O. II Geo. W. Morley of East Saginaw, Mich. III John R. Morley of Fort Scott, Kan. IV Chas. H. Morley of Ft. Scott, Kan. V Edward H. Morley of Chicago, Ill.
(i) Simon Healy, b. Aug. 12, 1809; m. Abbie Whaley of Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. in St. Louis, Mo. They had children, Maria[8] and John, both of whom are dead.

iii. Elizabeth Gleason. On the Shrewsbury, Mass., records she is said to have been b. in Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1757. She

probably d. y., as another child who had the same name was b. seven years later.

iv. ELIAB GLEASON, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1759. In the Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., p. 586, it is stated that Eliab Gleason, fifer, was in Capt. Abiel Walker's Co., No. 1, Col. Benj. Bellows Reg., in the spring of 1777. He was discharged June 21 and enlisted again, Co. No. 6, against Burgoyne. I can find nothing further concerning him.

v. WINSOR GLEASON, b. Feb. 18, 1762; d. Aug. 8, 1816.

vi. BETSEY GLEASON, b. 1764; d. June 7, 1841; m. John, son of Simon and Hannah Sartwell, b. May 2, 1754; d. Apr. 25, 1822. He was a younger brother of Capt. Simon, who m. Dolly Gleason. They lived in that part of Charleston, N. H., that is now Langdon, and spent their lives at farming. Their children were:

(a) POLLY[7] SARTWELL, b. June 20, 1777; m. (probably) Samuel, son of Jesse and Jane (McCurdy) Dart, b. Jan. 22, 1785, and removed to New York State.

(b) BETSEY SARTWELL, b. Mar. 16, 1779.

(c) ESTHER SARTWELL, b. Apr. 12, 1781; d. in Langdon June 19, 1855; m. Apr. 15, 1800, John Humphrey, who was b. in 1770 and d. in Langdon May 18, 1812. Their children were, I William[8] Humphrey, b. June 29, 1801; d. June 1827. II Royal Humphrey, b. July 27, 1803; d. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Eliza ——, b. Oct. 1810; d. Mar. 15, 1861. They resided in Langdon and had, John,[9] b. June 1, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1872, Sarah, b. May 35, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1861; m. Geo. G. Pierce. Her only child d. Apr. 11, 1864, Helen M., b. May 9, 1841; m. Roswell Robinson, lives in So. Charlestown, N. H. III Sarah Humphrey, b. May 24, 1807; d. 1888; m. —— Aldrich. Her only child was Mary J.,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1832; d. May 13, 1891. IV Almon Humphrey, b. 1808; d. Sept. 30, 1860.

(d) JOHN SARTWELL, b. Apr. 29, 1783; m. Mar. 27, 1808, Emma Crosby of Langdon.

(e) ELIAB SARTWELL, b. Apr. 13, 1785; m. June 1, 1806, Hannah Gordon of Langdon. Had children of record in Langdon, I Oliver,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1809, and Clarissa, b. June 27, 1810. He probably removed from the town.

(f) WARREN SARTWELL, b. Apr. 19, 1787; m. Dec. 17, 1820, Alta Wooley of Langdon.

(g) ROYAL SARTWELL, b. July 11, 1789; m. Jan. 10, 1816, Elvira Evans of Langdon.

(h) SIMON SARTWELL, b. Mar. 4, 1791; d. July 5, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1817, Betsey, dau. of Benj. and Betsey Elwell, b. Feb. 6, 1799; d. Dec. 2, 1872. He was a farmer in Langdon. Their children were (not in this order), I Benjamin[8] Sartwell, b. 1820; d. Oct. 3, 1868. His wid. Mary, resided in Alstead, N. H. Their children were, (1) Emma,[9] b. 1850; d. Feb. 19, 1875; m. Elgin L. Jennings, b. 1850; d. June 13, 1877. They left no children. (2) Mary Ella, b. 1851; d. Sept. 14, 1859. (3) Stella, b. 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1859. (4) Charles Benjamin, b. 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1859. (5) Della Olive, b. 1858, d. June 5, 1863; m. Edw. A. Ball. II Emily Sartwell, b. ——; d. July 6, 1894; m. Jonathan B. Way of Langdon, b. 1810; d. July 14, 1861. After his death she m. Col. Anzel Glover of Alstead, N. H. Her children were, besides three who d. y., John,[9] Ida and Gertrude Way; all of whom live in Boston, Mass. III John Sartwell, who lives in Boston, Mass.

(j) ALMONY SARTWELL, b. May 10, 1793.

(k) HANNAH SARTWELL, b. July 9, 1795; m. Dec. 19, 1814, Samuel Dart.

(l) HARRIET SARTWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. June 7, 1841, in Langdon.

(m) LUCTA SARTWELL, b. Mar. 27, 1800; pub. Jan. 12, 1823, to Leonard Benton of Barton, Vt.

vii. THADDEUS GLEASON. I cannot find data of birth, but believe him to have been the youngest child. He was three times married. His first wife was Esther Bundy of Walpole, m. Aug. 6, 1787. The second was Polly Read of Westmoreland, m. Aug. 23, 1789. In 1803 he m. Mehitabel Conclin (pub. Aug. 14, 1803.) In a deed dated Aug. 27, 1816, Thaddeus Gleason and wife Mehitabel convey land that is described as conveyed by her as Mehitabel Conklin Dec. 24, 1800 (Rockingham Town Records, VII, p. 38.) By deed of Nov. 14, 1840 (Rockingham Town Records, XI, p. 311) she conveys a property and describes herself as widow of Thad-

deus Gleason, late of Hazen, Warren Co., N. Y., and the property conveyed as her dower as widow of Peter Bellows, Jr., of Charlestown, N. H. In deed of Oct. 16, 1837, Thaddeus and wife, and sons Roswell and Solon, all of Springfield, Vt., convey to Noah Parker Lot 6, Range 1, of 90 acre lots in Rockingham [Rec. XIII, p. 13.] There were several other deeds between the parties. To one of 1816, Isaac Gleason is a witness, and to one of 1828 Esther Gleason is a witness.

WINSOR[5] GLEASON (*Isaac*[5] and Mary, *Isaac*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1762; d. Aug. 8, 1816; m. Jan. 21 [6], 1787, Sally Gleason, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Curtis) Gleason of Petersham, Mass., b. Apr. 7, 1767; d. Feb. 16 [18], 1801. He m. 2d, July 13, 1803, Martha Follett, b. Aug. 1, 1776; d. Feb. 28, 1858. He was a farmer in Langdon. His children were:

i. MIRANDA[7] GLEASON, b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. Sept. 1, 1795.

ii. SALLY GLEASON, b. Aug. 15, 1789; d. Apr. 19, 1796.

iii. POLLY (Mary) GLEASON, b. Apr. 10, 1791; d. June 29, 1844; m. David Powers, who was b. in Phillipston, Mar. 25, 1783 [1781]; d. in Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866. He lived in Petersham, Mass., and Apr. 1, 1820, moved to Richmond, N. H., and bought the Wakefield tavern at the Four Corners. About 1830, he sold the place to Stephen Wheeler, Jr., and on Apr. 1, 1831, moved to Royalston, Mass., and three years later to Hardwick, Mass., where he lived the rest of his life. Their children were:

(a) ANALINE C.[8] POWERS, b. in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1816; m. Arad Walker.

(b) LYSANDER POWERS, b. in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1816; m. Hannah Dexter of Hardwick, June 8, 1842.

(c) MARY POWERS, b. in Richmond, N. H., July 21, 1821; d. Nov. 1, 1824.

(d) LOUISA POWERS, b. Nov. 11, 1823; m. Edward Dexter.

(e) MARY ANGELINA POWERS, b. in Richmond Feb. 16, 1829; m. Winsor Gleason, her first cousin, July 4, 1850, resides in Elkland, Pa.

(f) JULIA A. POWERS, b. in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1831, m. Alfred Robinson.

iv. CURTIS GLEASON, b. Mar. 10, 1793; d. Jan. 29, 1818; m. Mar. 22, 1815, Betsey Randall of Langdon, who d. July 31, 1837, æ. 49.

v. SALMON GLEASON, b. Apr. 5, 1795; d. May 19, 1795.

vi. WINSOR GLEASON, b. May 19, 1796, in Langdon, N. H.; d. in Canaan, N. H., July 10, 1878. He m. (1) Apr. 24, 1817, Sophia Clark (dau. of Nathaniel, probably), b. Nov. 14, 1749; d. in Warren, Vt., Apr. 3, 1846. He m. (2) Almina, dau. of Joshua G. and Polly (Fisher) Silsby of Acworth, N. H. He was first selectman of Warren, Vt., in 1824. His children were:

(a) EMILY[8] GLEASON, b. in Langdon, Mar. 13, 1817; d. in Warren, Vt., about 1827.

(b) SARAH GLEASON, b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 28, 1860; m. Geo. D. Smith, who served in a Vt. Reg. in the Civil War. Her children were, Helen[9] Smith, m. Jones Ferris. II Julia Smith. III Laura Smith.

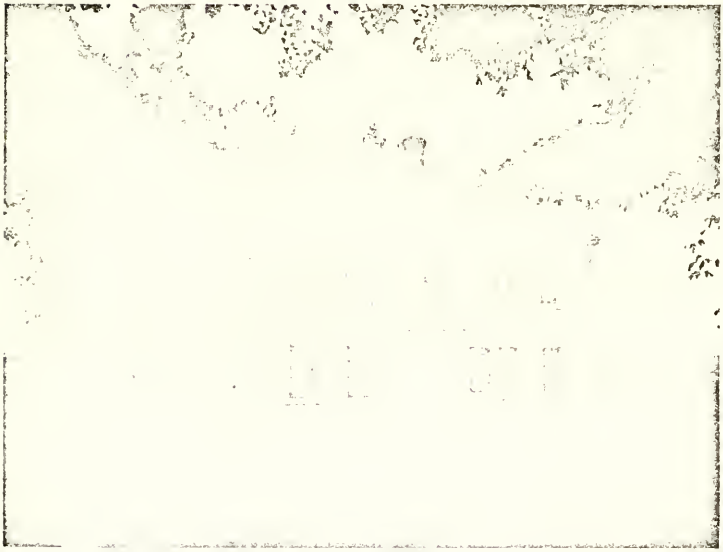
(c) CURTIS WARREN GLEASON, b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. unm. Jan. 24, 1844.

(d) LAURA PARKHURST GLEASON, b. Dec. 6, 1823, in Warren, Vt.; m. Apr. 1846, Schuyler Van Deusen of Warren. Has children, Lilia[9] and Abraham Van Deusen.

(e) JOHN CLARK GLEASON, b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Aug. 28, 1853, Susan H. Upham. Has children, Mary,[9] Mardis, John and Susan.

(f) WINSOR GLEASON, b. Aug. 26, 1826 (1827); m. July 4, 1850, Angelina Powers (see above) his first cousin. He served two years

(To be continued.)



THE RUFUS PUTNAM HOUSE,
RUTLAND, WORCESTER COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY OF RUTLAND, WORCESTER CO., MASS.*

Contributed by DAVID EVERETT PHILLIPPS, of Columbus, Ohio.

Rutland, which has aptly been called the "Cradle of Ohio," is situated in the center of the state of Massachusetts. Its scenery is picturesque and beautiful, abounding in hills and vales, brooks and natural lakes. Its principal street (or road) one and one-half miles long and *ten rods* in width, begins at the "Old Putnam house" and ascends the hill 1250 feet above the level of the sea to the center village, from which may be seen the towns and villages in every direction. Mountains nearly one hundred miles distant are visible. The blue hills of Milton, near the Atlantic, the Highlands on the Connecticut, Wachusett rises close at hand in the adjacent town of Princeton, while old Monadnock rears his rugged outline against the northern sky.

The territory embracing this town was purchased from the Indians December 22, 1686, settled 1713, incorporated May 30, 1722. Its situation has protected it against the encroachments of modern life, although its pure air and fine scenery has of late given it quite wide celebrity as a health resort.

Rutland is rich in historic reminiscence. Its first *called* minister, together with two or three members of one of its first families, fell victims of the tomahawk of the savage. During the Indian troubles, 1723–'30, Capt. Samuel Wright, one of its first proprietors and foremost citizens, led the scouts who patroled the settlements from Brookfield to Lancaster and Sudbury. From 1744 to 1760, in the French and Indian war, her young men did valiant and effective service. It was a war of races, the Latin against the Anglo-Saxon, for supremacy on this soil. Not less than eight companies, under their own officers, marched from these hills to the frontiers on the Hudson, and Lakes George and Champlain. On their rolls are the

*They were transcribed in 1880, by Mr. James Andrew Smith, and collated with public and private records by Mr. Louis M. Hanff, Clerk of Rutland. They are owned by his daughter, Mrs. Harriet (Smith) Bush, of Brookfield, Mass., who placed them at the disposal of the collator for publication. To Mr. Hanff, Mr. Francis E. Blake, and others, we are indebted for supplying the funds necessary to procure these MSS. for publication.

familiar names, Phelps, How, Stone, Wheeler, Moore, Clark, Rice, Reed, Davis, etc. These years of training and discipline in the arts of war prepared them for the greater contest to follow.

In the war of the Revolution the town took prompt action and furnished many volunteers, who served with honor and distinction throughout that great struggle. Two fell at Bunker Hill, and a score or more were at Dorchester and the evacuation of Boston. In 1778, a division of Burgoyne's surrendered army were quartered here, extensive barracks having been erected for their use. Rutland, however, owes its greatest distinction in having been for eight years the home of Gen. Rufus Putnam, "Founder and Father of Ohio." His dwelling was built by Col. John Murray, Rutland's wealthiest and most honored citizen, who at the beginning of the Revolution held an official position under the crown and refusing to resign fled from the town and province never to return. His estates were confiscated and sold and this house was purchased by Gen. Rufus Putnam. It was in this house, on the 9th of January, 1786, that Gen. Tupper reported to Gen Putnam the result of his inquiries concerning the "Ohio Country." "The two veterans sat up together all night, and by daybreak had formed the plan which resulted in the organization of the 'Ohio Company' and its settlement at Marietta," and thus Rutland has earned its title, "*Cradle of Ohio.*"

The old mansion, together with about 150 acres of land, has been purchased and its title will be vested in the Trustees of National Reservations, to be preserved as a "Memorial of Gen. Putnam." On September 17, 1898, a bronze tablet was placed at the front entrance bearing the following inscription :*

*The address upon this occasion was delivered by Hon. George F. Hoar, Senior Senator from Massachusetts, to whom is largely due the preservation of the "Putnam Memorial."

HERE
FROM 1781 TO 1788
DWELT
GENERAL RUFUS PUTNAM
SOLDIER OF THE OLD FRENCH WAR
ENGINEER OF THE WORKS
WHICH COMPELLED THE BRITISH ARMY
TO EVACUATE BOSTON
AND OF THE FORTIFICATIONS OF
WEST POINT
FOUNDER AND FATHER
OF OHIO.

IN THIS HOUSE
HE PLANNED AND MATURED
THE SCHEME OF THE OHIO COMPANY
AND FROM IT ISSUED THE CALL FOR THE
CONVENTION
WHICH LED TO ITS ORGANIZATION.
OVER THIS THRESHOLD
HE WENT TO LEAD THE COMPANY
WHICH SETTLED MARIETTA
APRIL 7 1788.

TO HIM
UNDER GOD IS OWING
THAT THE
GREAT NORTHWEST TERRITORY
WAS DEDICATED FOREVER TO
FREEDOM EDUCATION AND RELIGION
AND THAT THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IS NOT NOW A
GREAT SLAVEHOLDING EMPIRE.

PLACED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY { SEAL } SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

Shortly after the settlement of the town, what is now called the "Old Cemetery" was set apart for burial purposes. It is located on nearly the highest point of land, near the meeting house. It is enclosed by a boulder stone wall, within which rest the remains of the early settlers and the fathers and mothers of those Ohio Pioneers who emigrated from this town in company with General Putnam and whose descendants are found in all parts of the "Old Northwest." Many of the graves

were never marked, and some stones have disappeared since Mr. Smith with such painstaking labor deciphered and transcribed their records. Many are badly broken, and all bear evidences of the ravages of time.

It is quite fitting, and a source of no little gratification, that this Society is permitted to publish, and thus preserve in its archives, these records and memorials of some of the pioneers of the "Old Northwest."

Here lies Buried ye
Body of Colonel William
ARBUTNATT who died
January ye 16 1765
aged 38 years.

Sacred
to the Memory of
DEAN ENOCH ADAMS
(formerly of Medfield)
who departed this life
July 11th 1811.
aged 77.

Dust thou art, and unto dust thou shall return

DANIEL W.
son of
Mr. Moses and
Mrs. Sally Brooks
Died
Aug. 17. 1823.
Æt. 21.

Death with his dart, has pere'd my heart,
When I was in my prime;
When this you see, grieve not for me,
Twas Gods appointed time.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. PATTY BOICE
Wife of Mr. Thomas
Boice who died
April 30 1810.
in the 40 year
of her age.

Behold and see as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

Here lies the Body
of Mrs.
ABIGAIL BALL
Wife to Deacon Eleazer
Ball† who died Oct.
9th 1741 in ye 39th
year of her age.

*Arbuthnott.

†Dea. Ball was one of the first proprietors of Rutland, and his descendants are numerous in various parts of the country.—P.

ALFRED P.
son of
Dea. Benjaman &
Mrs. Polly S. Buss
Died March 1. 1829.
Æt. 5 yrs. & 3 Mts.

So fades the lovely, blooming flower,
Frail smiling solace of an hour;
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasure only blooms to die.

In Memory of
MRS. BETSY
Relict of
Isaac Bryant
who died
Jan. 2. 1845.
Æt. 78.

In Memory of
MR. ISAAC
BRYANT—
who died
June 4 1836.
Æt. 74.

Erected
In Memory of
MR. WILLIAM BRIDGE*
who died
Feb. 9th 1805
in the 64 year
of his age

Erected
In Memory of Miss
POLLY BRIDGE
Daut of Mr. Willm and
Mrs. Mary Bridge
who died Jan. 24th 1800.
in ye 18th year of her age

Her life was like a morning flower,
Cut down and withered in an hour.

*He was a useful citizen, an Ensign of Minute men. His widow was living in 1836, aged 90 years.—P.

†Town record says Jan. 1, 1800.

In Memory of
EDWARD H.
son of Jonathan and
Sarah B. Barney
of Boston who died
in Rutland Aug. 2.
1826 ÆT 22 Months

Suffer little Children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

In Memory of
JAMES BYRAN son of
Mr. Patrick Byran
& Mrs. Margret
his wife
He died
June ye 11th 1774
in the 5 year of his age.

In Memory of
SAMUEL son of
Capt. Samuel
Brown* & Sarah
his wife died Sept.
10th 1756 aged
7 years &
2 Months.

Here lies the body of
MR. TRUSTRAM BROWNING
who was borne in
Rutland Septem r 22nd
1 7 2 9.
and died Janry, 6th
1755 in the 25
year of his age.†

Erected
In Memory of
LIEUT SAMUEL BROWNING
who departed this Life
Oct. ye 23d 1783.‡
Aged 43 years
11 Months & 23 days.

Lo in the law Jehovah dwels
But Jesus in concel'd
Whereas the gospel's nothing else
But Jesus Christ reveal'd.

Here lies the body
of MR. JAMES BROWNING—
who received his Birth
and Education in Scotland
and spent the last of
His days in this Town.
He departed this life
Feby. 3rd 1749.
Aged 77.*

In memory of the
REV. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER†
for more than 50 years Pastor of
the church in Rutland, who departed
this life Nov. 3d 1792: in the 73d
year of his age. He was distinguished
for intellectual ability and ministerial
fidelity and zeal and endured for a
long time the distresses of a cancerous
complaint, which finally terminated
his days.

The grave contains all that could die
His spirit dwells with God on high.

Erected
In Memory of Lieut.
WILLIAM BROWNING ‡
who died
Oct. 16th 1806.
ÆT. 83 years.

Thou dear departed soul adieu
Thy lifeless clay must here remain
Till Christ this body shall renew
Then both with Joy shall meet again.

Erected
In Memory of
MISS MARTHA BROWN-
ING§ Daughter of
Mr. John & Mrs.
Sarah Browning

---

*Capt. Samuel Brown was brother of Eleazer Brown, the first settler of Hubbardston (widow Browns town). He was an active citizen, holding many offices in civil and military life.
—P.

†Never married.

‡The records give the date of Mr. Browning's death as Oct. 3, 1783. Reed's History of Rutland gives Oct. 3, 1783; Town Record, Oct. 23, 1783. He was Serg't in the company of Minute Men commanded by Capt. Thomas Eustis, who marched from Rutland to Cambridge April 19, 1775. He was drowned on the evening of Oct. 23, 1783 in crossing a stream. He never married.—P

*The age as above given is an obvious error, as his first child, William, was born in the garrison Aug. 20, 1723. He was grandfather of the William Browning, son-in-law of Gen. Rufus Putnam, who was of that company (families) who left Rutland in September, 1790.

†He was only 23 years of age when he was settled the second minister of Rutland in 1712. His wife was Lucy Williams, whose father and grandfather were eminent ministers and whose mother was a daughter of the celebrated Dr. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass. Their son Joseph and grandson Joseph S. were among the most noted pulpit orators of their time. Their daughter Hannah married Capt. Benjamin Miles, 1780, and had children, Joseph Buckminster and Benjamin Hubbard (twins), b. June 21, 1781; James Lamman, 1783; Lucy Williams, 1785; William Moore, 1786; Mary Prescott, 1789. In 1790, Capt. and Mrs. Miles, with their six young children, made the journey to Marietta, Ohio, in an ox wagon, arriving in safety became the founders of most of the Miles families of Ohio.—P.

‡William Browning married Rebecca McFarland of Worcester, Mass. His son William married Abigail, dau. of Gen. Rufus Putnam and went to Ohio where he arrived Nov. 1790. He never returned to his native town again.—P.

§Granddaughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Elizabeth Browning.

who died
Aug. 2. 1808.
Æt. 26.*

Though the pale corpse is in the grave consigned
She leaves a pattern for her sex behind
The sun of virtue never can decay
It shines in time, and gives eternal day.

Erected
In Memory of
MR. JOHN BROWNING†
who Died
April 12th 1812

Farewell My Wife and Children dear
This worlds no more my rest
In heaven I hope to meet you there
God's saints are ever blest.

In Memory of
MRS. SARAH BROWNING
Wife of
Mr. John Browning
who departed this life
Decr. 6. 1800.
Æt. 61.

In Memory of
WATSON BROWNING
son of Mr. James & Mrs.
Nabby Browning
who died
Sept. 2. 1805.
Æt. 6y. 5M. & 15 d.

In Memory of
WILLARD BROWNING, son of Mr. James
& Mrs. Nabby Browning
who Died
Sept 13th 1805
Æt. 2y. 4M. & 8 d.

In Memory of
MR.
JAMES BROWNING
who died
July 20. 1820.
Æt. 52.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. NABBY BROWNING
Wife of
James Browning
who died
May 22. 1804.
Æt. 30.

Thou dear departed Soul adieu
Thy lifeless clay must here remain
Till Christ this body shall renew
Then both with Joy shall meet again.

(This stone is badly broken, 1880.)

*Town record says 25 yr. 9 mo.
†Mr. Browning m. Sarah Tufts of Brookfield, who d. Dec. 6, 1800, aged 61 years.—P.

In Memory of
ROXY BARTLETT
Daut. of Mr. Adonijah
and Mrs. Ruth Bartlett
who died Octr. 24th
1801 Aged 4 years
1 Months 10 days.

In Memory of
HANNAH BARTLETT
daugt. of Mr. Levi
& Mrs. Sally Bartlett
who died
Jan. 18th 1800*
aged 4 years.

In Memory of
MRS. MARY BARTLETT†
widow of
Mr. Daniel Bartlett
who died
Jan.‡ 12. 1825
Æt. 95.

In Memory of
LEVI son of Mr.
Daniel Bartlett
& Mary his wife
Died Septr. 7th 1756
His age was 1 Year
11 Mos. & 16 Days.

In Memory of
MR. DANIEL BARTLETT
who died
Decr 17 1801.
Æt. 83.

In Memory of Mrs
SARAH CLAP Wife of
Majr. Daniel Clapz
Who Decd August ye 23
A. D. 1776 Which
Day Just concluded
the 34th year
of her age.

In
Memory of
MR. AARON CRAWFORD
who died Aug. 6th
1754. aged 77 years.

Make use of present time
Because you must
Take up your lodging
Shortly in the dust.

*Town record says June 10, 1800.
†The husband of Mrs. Mary B. was son of Henry B., who came from Wales about 1700 and is the common ancestor of the Bartletts of Massachusetts.—P.
‡Rev. Josiah Clark's record says June 12. Oldest person in town.
zDaniel Clapp was an active, useful citizen, who after the death of his wife removed to Worcester and was Register of Deeds for many years.—P.

Here is Buried ye
Body of MR. SAMUEL
CRAWFORD* who
departed this
Life Oct. 17th
1760 aged 55 years.

In Memory of Mrs.
AGNES CRAWFORD
wife of Mr. Aaron
Crawford who
departed this
life December 10.
1760
aged 82 years.

In Memory of
Mr JAMES CUNNINGHAM
who died Feb'y. 20th
1786 aged 73 ys
He was born in Ireland in the
County of Dary & come to
New England
1737.

In Memory of
MR. EBENEZER
CHAMBERLAIN
who died
Ag. 22 1830
Æt. 56.

In Memory of
MRS. POLLY
wife of Mr.
Ebenezer Chamberlain
who died
Nov. 7. 1830.
Æt. 52.

In
Grateful Testimony
to the
Worth and services
of the
REV. JOSIAH CLARKE†
this monument
is erected
by many
A native of Northampton
he departed this life
July 11, 1845
in the 61st year of his age
and 28th of his Ministry
to the 1st Congregational
Church and Society
in this town

No marble eulogy thy virtues need
For us who saw thy life—thy living breed
Stranger of coming time, this resting place
Is his who served his God and loved his race.

*The Crawfords of Rutland were Irish Presbyterians who brought letters from Ireland. Hon. Wm. H. Crawford, sec'y of the Treasury and Judge of the Supreme Court of Georgia was of this family.—P.

†Fifth minister of Rutland.

SYDENHAM
Died Aug. 21st 1823.
Æt. 6 years.
LUCY* SUMNER
died Aug. 29th 1823.
Æt. 20 Months.
Children of the Rev. Josiah
Clark and his Wife Asenath.

And he took them in his arms
And blessed them.

NANCY PARSONS
died at Leicester
March 26. 1813 Æt, 7 Mts.
CHARLES CHAUNCY
died Febr 9. 1820.
Æt. 15 M.
Children of the Rev. Josiah
& Mrs. Asenath Clark.

Suffer little children to come unto me
for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

Erected
In Memory of
Mrs MARGRET COWDEN
Wife of Mr Samuel Cowden
who departed this life
Janr 25th 1792 in the
54th year of her age.

How lov'd or valu'd now avails
me not,
By whom lamentrd or by whom
forgot,
A little dust is all remains of me,
Tis all I am and all you soon must be.

In Memory of
Mr EPHRAIM
CHURCH who
died Sept ye 25
1775 in the 61
year of his
Age.

Far from this world of Toil and Strife
They are present with the Lord
The labours of their mortal life
End in a large reward.

In Memory of
SILAS CHURCH
son of Mr
Ephraim Church
& Sarah his wife
Died Jany 13th 1759.
in ye 12 year his
age

Erected
In Memory of
MR. SAMUEL COWDEN
who died

*Town and private record gives name *Nancy* Sumner Clark. Josiah Clark was the fifth minister of Rutland, 1818-1845.

Nov. 10.* 1812
in the 86 year
of his age.

Farewell my friends and Children dear,
To a kind parents voice give ear,
Speaking as you are passing by,
Prepare for death for you must die.

Here lyes the body of
SAMUEL son of Mr.
Samuel Cowden &
Margaret his wife who
died Octr 4th 1777
in ye 8 year of his age.

Youth think on death.

Here lies ye Body of
MATHEW COLLER son of
Mr. Archabel & Mrs Margaret
Coller who died Sept 23
1748 in ye 19th year os his age

In Memory of their son John
Coller who died at Cape
Breton Feb'y 18th 1746 in
his 22 year.

In Memory of
ANNA CHILD, Daughr
of Mr. Abiather & Mrs.
Sarah Child who died
Jan 26 1800 in the
11 year of her age.

Her life was like a morning flower
Cut down and withered in an hour.

Here Lies Buried ye
BODY OF Mr Daniel
Campbell† Born JN
Scotland Came into
New England anno 1716
Was murdered on his own
farm in Rutland
By Ed. Fitzpatrick an
Irishman on march
ye 8th anno Dm 1744
3
in ye 48 year
of his age

Man knoweth
not his time

Here lies buried the
body of MR. SIMON
DAVIS who died on
April ye 9th 1754 in the
41st year of his age.

I Cro. xv. 55. O Death where is thy sting.

In
Memory of
MRS. MARY DAVIS
widow of
Mr. Peter Davis
who died
July 23. 1825.
Æt. 87.

Here lies buried the body of Mrs.
HANNAH DAVIS Widow of Mr.
Simon Davis who died
with the Small Pox Janr
ye 7. 1761† in the 47
year of his age.

I Cor. xv. 55. O Death where is thy sting
O Grave where is thy victory

Erected
In Memory of Lieut.
PETER DAVIS‡
who died
Jan. 2d 1780§ in the 49th
year of his age.
Also Ten Children of
Peter & Mary Davis.

Here lies buried the
body of SIMON son
of SIMON DAVIS and
Hannah his Wife who
died Decr ye 28. 1760.
in the 13 year of
his age.

In Memory of
COL. SAMUEL DAVIS
who died
Dec. 29, 1799
aged 53 years.
& for a number of years
was Deacon of the
Church & was
esteemed by his
acquaintances.

In Memory of Mrs
REBECCA DAVIS the Wife
of Capt Peter Davis.
She decr March 3d
1774 in ye 62d year
of her age.

In Memory of
MR. PHINEHAS DAVIS
son of Capt Peter Davis
& Mrs. Rebecca his

---

*Town record gives Nov. 11.

†He was the first victim of murder by a white man in the county. The murderer was executed Oct. 18, 1744, the first execution for that crime in the county of Worcester.—P.

*Simon Davis and his father, Simon Davis Sen., were among the leading and most active men in the county.—P.

†Town record gives 1760.

‡Son of Capt. Peter Davis, one of the earliest settlers and next to Col. John Murray was the wealthiest citizen of his time.—P.

§Town records, 1781.

Wife. he Decd
January 1771 in the
35 year of his age.

In Memory of
MRS. ASENETH
wife of
Mr. Thomas Davis
who died
Sept 2. 1826.
Æt. 35.*

In Memory of
MRS. REBEKAH
wife of
Coln. Samuel Davis
who died
Oct. 9, 1829,
Æt. 85.

In Memory of
MRS. BETSEY
wife of
Mr. Isaac Davis
who died
Dec. 10. 1824
Æt. 43.

When God doth call we must go
And leave our friends in tears behind.

In Memory of
Mr.
ISAAC DAVIS
who died
March 26. 1833.
Æt. 53.†

Farewell vain world, I am gone home;
My Saviour smil'd, and bid me come
Bright Angels carried me away
To sing Gods praise in endless day.

In Memory of
Mr.
SILAS DAVIS
who died
May 19. 1837
in his 61 year

Prepare to meet thy God.

Erected
to the Memory of
Capt ELIJAH DEMOND
who died
August 18 1825.
aged 86.

In Memory of
Mrs.
LUCY DEMOND
wife of
Capt Elijah Demond
who died
Augt 6. 1819. Æt. 76.

*Town record, age 34.
†Town record, age 54.

ALPHEUS
Died April 16. 1808.
aged 6 years & 4 Mts.
SALLY H.
Died Aug. 11. 1813.
Aged 5 days.
Children of Daniel
& Hannah Demond

In Memory of
ELIZABETH SMITH
Daughter of
Mr. Joseph &
Mrs. Mary Demond
who died
Sept. 7. 1826
aged 17 Months & 15 days

In Memory of
JOSEPH. E. DEMOND
son of Mr. Joseph &
Mrs. Mary Demond
who died Sept. 5. 1831.
aged 4 years & 4 days.

In Memory of
GEORGE
son of
Joseph &
Mary Demond
who died July 29, 1833.
aged 19 Months & 13 days.

In Memory of
MRS. HARRIET DEMOND
wife of
Mr. Charles Demond
& Daughter of
Col. Andrew &
Mrs. Submit Smith
who died
August 6 1826
aged 22 years 3 M.
& 9 days.

We mourn departed worth.

WILLIAM M.
son of William &
Elizabeth Dean
Died
Sept. 1. 1800.
Æt. 3 ys. & 5 Ms.

In Memory of Mr. Jonas
DUNCAN, son of Mr. Simeon
Duncan, he Decd August ye 3d
1773 in the 30th year
of his age.

In Memory of Miss Mehetebel
WRIGHT, Who Decd Sept. ye 10th
1773 in the 23 year
of her age.

They Publish^d ware
Marriage desind in heaven
Before the Mariag day
Death threw his fatal dart.

Our Mother
ABIGAIL R. ESTABROOK
died July 9 1860
Æt. 82 yrs. 9 Ms.

Here in God's care await O precious dust
The Joyful resurrection of the Just.

Sacred
to the memory of
MR. DANIEL ESTABROOK*
who died August 21 1799
Aetatis 94

Down in this dark and silent bed
The stroke of death hath laid my head
Gods trump shall sound I hope to rise .
And meet my savior in the skies.

Sacred
to the Memory of
MRS. HANNAH ESTABROOK
wife of Mr. Daniel Estabrook
who died August 5 1775
Aetatis 62

Blessed are the dead
who die in the Lord

Here lies the
Body of THADAIS
ESTABROOK son of
Mr Daniel & Mrs
Hannah Estabrook
who died Septr
11. 1740 aged
1 year & 4 Mo

In Memory of
Mr DANIEL ESTABROOK
who died
Septr 11 1816
in the 75 yr
of his age

Draw near my friends & take thought
How soon a grave may be your lot
Make sure of Christ while life remain
And death will be eternal gain

In Memory of
SILAS son of Mr
Daniel Estabrook
& Mrs
Persis his wife he deed
Nov ye 5 1771 aged 3
years & 5 months

In Memory of
SAMUEL son of Mr.
Daniel Estabrook*
& Mrs. Perses his
Wife. He deed
March ye 14th 1775†
Aged 3 years &
7 Months.

PERSIS
Relict of
Daniel Estabrook
died
Dec 25 1828
Aged 86.

JEDEDIAH
ESTABROOK
died
Feb. 3. 1845
Aged 77

In
Memory of
Mrs.
ELIZABETH ESTABROOK
wife of
Mr. Jedediah Estakrook
who died
July 8, 1823
Æt 53

Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are
While on his breast I lean my head
And breathe my life out sweetly there

In Memory of
JOHN FIELD Jun
son of
Dr. John‡ & Mrs.
Rhoda Field
who died June 3
1808 aged 2
years & 5 Months

In Memory of
Mrs. GRACE
wife of
Joseph Field
who died
Aug. 9. 1840.
Æt. 98.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

---

*Came from Lexington and was of the same family as Rev. Benj. Estabrook, the first minister of Lexington.—P.

*Mr. Daniel Estabrook was a son of Daniel Estabrook, one of the early settlers in Rutland who with his wife Hannah came from Sudbury about 1723. Daniel Estabrook, Jr., in 1757 and married Persis, daughter of Hezekiah Newton of Paxton. Several of their descendants are inhabitants of Rutland.

†Town record gives March 14, 1776.

‡Dr. John Field was drowned in Cedar Swamp Pond Aug. 28, 1815. He and another man were fishing from a boat, Dr. Field was drowned, the other was not. Dr. Field was considered a very skillful physician and had a good practice at the time of his death.

Dea.
TILLY FLINT
died
Feb. 23, 1842
Æt 83
Blessed are the peace makers

In Memory of
MRS. RUTH
Wife of Tilly Flint Esq.
who died
July 22, 1826
Æt. 58

In Memory of
two sons and an only
Daughter of Tilly Flint esq.
& Ruthy his wife who
departed this life on the
6th & 7th of Sept. 1813
TRACY æt. 17
CATHERINE æt. 8
FRANCIS B. FLINT æt 5

HARRISON
Died Sept. 18. 1823.
aged 2 years.
LOUISA HARRISON
Died July 21. 1838.
Son and Daughter of
George S. &
Joann Flint.*

Sacred to the Memory of
REV. LUKE BALDWIN FOSTER
who died 23 May 1817
in the 28 year of his age
and the 5th of his Ministry
Pastor of the Church in Rutland†
Also FANNY FIDELIA
daughter of Rev. L. B. & Eunice
Foster died Aug. 22 1817.
aged 3 years & 5 Ms.

Here lies Buried
ye Body of Mr.
SKELTON FELTON
who departed
this life
April ye 18th
A.D. 1749.
Aged 67 years
5 M. & 12 Ds.

*Grandchildren of Dea. Tilly Flint.—P.

†The third minister of Rutland, settled when but 23 years of age.—P.

Rev. Luke Baldwin Foster was a son of Rev. Daniel Foster of New Braintree, educated at Burlington Coll., Vt., and settled at Rutland Feb. 24, 1813. He married Eunice Knight of Western in 1813. Mr. Foster received the honors of Masonry at his burial by Thompson Lodge A. F. & A. Masons of Rutland, of which he was a member.

CHARLES
son of
George & Martha
C. Fay
died Jan. 13. 1832.
aged 1 year
6 Mo. & 27 days.
So fades the lovely blooming flower.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. RUTH FROST
wife of Mr. Ebenezer Frost
who died
July 20 1821.
Æt 89.

JACOB FISK.
Died
Feb. 13. 1848.
Æt. 85.

Erected
In Memory of Lieut.
ROBERT FORBES*
who deceased
Feb. 17th 1799.
Aged 80 years.

In Memory of
Mrs. MARY FORBUS
who decd. Janry
33d 1776 aged
53 years.

In Memory of
Revd and Learned
THOMAS FRINK† the First
Settled Minister in Rutland
who departed this life
for a better one on the 21st Day
of Augst 1777 in the
73 year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs
LUCY FRINK the
amiable Consort of
Doct. John Frink Junr
who died June ye 20th
A.D. 1788 aged 27 years
9 Months & 20 days.

*An early resident and an active officer in the Revolution.—P.

†Rev. Thomas Frink was born in Sudbury, graduated at Harvard in 1722. Settled in Rutland Nov. 1, 1727, dismissed Sept. 8, 1740; was pastor of the 3rd Church in Plymouth in 1743 and of Barre in 1753, and spent his last days in Rutland. He married Isabell, dau. of Capt. Samuel Wright, Feb. 13, 1729. See "A Ministry of Fifty Years," preached at Barre, Mass., by James Thompson Jan'y 11, 1854, page 10. Rev. Thomas Fink preached the Election sermon before the Governor and Council at Boston in 1758.

Likewise
SAMUEL their son dide June ye
1 A.D. 1788, aged 6 Days.

Farewell my best beloved friend
Whose virtuous deeds adorned her life;
Beloved by those she left behind
* * * * * *

In Memory of
ISABEL FRINK third
Daughter of Doct
John Frink* & Mrs
Elizebath his wife
who departed this life
for a better Decr ye 24th
A.D. 1786 in ye 21st year
of Her age.

My youthful days cut short by thee
And lengthened to eternity
And all that in Jehovah die
Shall live with Christ eternally.

Memento Mori
Sacred
to the Memory of the
HON. JOHN FESSENDEN ESQ.†
who departed this life
April 14th 1793
aged 64 years.

In the cold mansions of the silent tomb,
How still the solitude! how deep the gloom!
Here sleeps the dust unconscious close confined
But far, far, distant dwels the immortal mind.

In Memory of two
Children of JOHN
FESSENDEN Esq.
& Mrs Elizabeth
his wife.
THOMAS died Augst
11th 1779 aged 3 days.
RELIEF died Janry
1st 1784 aged 3 years
and 18 days.

"Our Lord Jesus Christ
has said that" of such
is the kingdom of Heaven.

Memento Mori
Erected
In Memory of Doc.
HEZEKIAH FLETCHER‡
who departed this life
Jan. ye 22d * 1754
in ye 49th year of
his age.

Memento Mori
Erected
In Memory of Doct
ALPHEUS FLETCHER
who departed this life
June ye 12th 1766.
In ye 35 year
of his age.

In Memory of Mrs.
MARY FLETCHER
the wife of Capt Jonathan
Fletcher. She died Sept ye 13
1756 aged 26 years.

In Memory of ANN†
Daughter of Capt Jonathan
Fletcher & Mrs Mary his
Wife. She died Sept ye 10th
1756 Aged
2 years &
7 Months.

Erected
In Memory of Dea
JOHN FLETCHER
who departed this life
Jany 30th 1792 in
the 74 year of his age.

Behold my friends, in me you all may see
An emblem of what you ere long must be
Remember you like me was form'd of dust
And with the Earth unite again you must.

Erected
In Memory of Mrs.
JANE FLETCHER
who departed this life
March 10th 1801
Aged 83 years.

In
Memory of
SAMUEL GOODALE‡
son of
Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Elizabeth
Goodale born Feb. 4th 1768
died Dec. 23d 1770

In Memory of
PATRICK GREGORY
who was born
in the Parish of

---

*Dr. John Frink was oldest son of Rev. Thomas Frink, born in Rutland Sept. 7, 1731; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Peter Davis of Rutland, June 5, 1751, who was b. Feb. 11, 1731.

†He was born in Lexington, bought a farm and moved to Rutland previous to the Revolution, was State Representative, State Senator, Justice of the Peace, and one of the Committee for the Commonwealth to sell confiscated lands.

He was of the celebrated Fessenden family of Massachusetts and Maine.—P.

‡He was the Proprietors' and Town Clerk, and at his death was succeeded by his son Alpheus, also a physician.—P.

*Town record, Jan. 21.

†Town record gives the name "Amy."

‡He was an elder brother of Dr. Lincoln Goodale, so well known in Columbus, O., as a leading citizen for many years, whose name is perpetuated in its principal park, a street, a Masonic Lodge, etc. His mother was dau. of Capt. John Phelps of Rutland, who died in Columbus, O., Jan. 21, 1809. (see Phelps).—P.

Lyner in the County
of Donagall &
Kingdom of Ireland. He
Died July 5th 1756
aged 63 years.

Sacred
to the memory of
REV. HEZEKIAH GOODRICH*
Died Feb. 7th 1812
Aged 42 years
and in the 19th of his
Ministry in
Rutland.

Erected
In Memory of
CAPT. STEPHEN GATES
who died
Oct. 5th 1773
Æt. 55.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. DEMARIS GATES†
wife of Capt. Stephen
Gates who died
Dec. 3d 1809.
Æt. 84.

Next to Damaris Gates's grave is a stone‡ in several parts, the upper part cannot be read as the letters are scaled off. The lower part reads:

E. N. GATES
who died
Aug. 6th 1765
Æt. 21.

In Memory
of DAVID GATES
son of Mr Stephen§
& Mrs Damaris
Gates was born
Augt 25th 1750
Died May 20th
1759.

In
Memory of
Mr.
SAMUEL GATES
who died
Febr 19. 1803
Æt. 78.

In
Memory of
Mrs.
ABIGAIL GATES
widow of
Mr. Samuel Gates
who died
Sept 26. 1820
Æt. 94.

ZEDOCK GATES Esq.
Born Aug. 5. 1769
Died Dec. 14. 1821.

Erected
In Memory of Mrs.
HANNAH GATES
Wife of Mr. Zedock
Gates who died March
30th 1800 Aged 35 years
and 3 days.

In Memory of
HANNAH METCALF
Daughter of Zedock
Esq. & Mrs. Emilia
Gates who died
April 13th 1810.
Æt. 7 years & 12 d.

Erected
In Memory of
MR. JOHN GOODELL
who died
May 25 1824
Æt. 58.

Erected
In Memory of
MR. JOSHUA GOODELL
who died
April 1st 1807
in the 40 year
of his age.

How vain and transient are the charmes
Of every earthly view;
Cold death has clasp'd me in his armes,
Farewell my friends, Adieu.

Memento Mori
In Memory of
Mr ALEXANDER
GRAHAM* who
died March ye
29th A.D. 1776 in
the 47 year
of his age.

Erected
In Memory of Miss
DOLLY GRAHAM

---

*The third minister of Rutland.—P.

†She was a How of Sudbury, and of the family who built the "Wayside Inn."—P.

‡Stone of Stephen, son of Stephen and Damaris Gates.

§Mr. Stephen Gates married Damaris How of Marlborough and settled in Rutland in 1719.

*He was a son of Duncan Graham who was m. twice, 1st to Martha ——, who d. in 1770; 2d to Margaret Gray, who after the death of Mr. Graham m. Lieut. Forbus.

Dau^tr of Mr. Alexander
and Mrs. Margaret Gra-
ham who died Sept 25th
1792 in her 17 year.

Stop here young friends, see where I lie,
Remember you are born to die,
Prepare for death and follow me
Into a long eternity.

In Memory of
SAMUEL HENRY
Son of Mr William
Henry* & Mrs Su-
sannah his wife
born April 7th
1773 & died
March 8th 1775

In Memory of
JOHN HENRY
Son of
Mr Wm Henry
& Mrs Susannah
his Wife
Born June 24th 1779
Died Nov 2d 1781

In Memory of
ELIZABETH HENRY
Daughter of
Mr. William Henry
& Mrs. Susannah
his wife
born May 2. 1783
Died March 16
1785.

In Memory of
ELIZABETH HENRY
Daughter of
Mr Wm Henry
& Mrs Susannah
his wife
Born April 20 1786
Died May 10th 1786

In
Memory of
CHARLES HENRY
Son of
Mr William &
Mrs Susannah Hen-
ry born May 1st 1791
Died March 10th 1795

In Memory of
the 2d CHARLES son of
Mr William Henry
& Mrs. Susannah
his wife who died
Decr 7th 1797 aged
6 months & 21 Days.

Sleep on sweet babe and take thy rest
God called thee home he thought it
best.

In Memory of
MR. JOHNSON HENRY
who died
May 23. 1826
Æt. 53 ys. 2 mo. 23 ds.

Farewell my wife, Farewell my children dear,
Thou whom there's nought on earth that
temps thee
Hope, brilliant charms, illumes the vale so
drear
Through which we pass to realms of lasting
day.

In memory of
MR. WILLIAM HENRY
who died
July 12 1827
Æt. 50

Sacred
To the Memory of
MR. WILLIAM H.
HAMMOND
who was drowned
July 5th 1825.
Æt. 31.

How lov'd, how valu'd, once avails thee not,
To whom related, or by whom begot,
A heap of dust alone remains to thee,
Tis all thou art, and all Proud shall be.

In Memory of
MISS MARY P.
daughter of Mr.
Benjamin & Mrs.
Mary Hammond
who died Sept. 26.
1833* Æt. 30.

The saints who now in Jesus sleep
His own almighty power shall keep
Till dawns the bright ellustrious day
When death itself shall die away.

MR. JONATHAN
HUBBARD†
Died
Aug. 11. 1835.
Æt. 85.

MRS. VISHTI
wife of Mr.
Jonathan Hubbard‡
Died
Feb. 28. 1837.
Æt. 80.

---

*Wm. Henry was grandson of Malcom Hendery and Margaret his wife, who came from Ireland with church letters very early and assisted in ordaining Mr. Frink, the first minister. Susanna Henry was a dau. of Capt. John Phelps and sister of the wife of Major Nathan Goodale, an Ohio pioneer. (See Phelps and Goodale.)—P.

*Town record gives Sept. 26, 1832.

†Son of Ephraim Hubbard, who came from Concord before 1740.—P.

‡Son of Ephraim of Concord.

JOEL HUBBARD*
Died
Jan. 9. 1853.
Æ. 94.

MRS. LUCY
wife of
Mr. Joel Hubbard
died Oct. 11,† 1832
aged 75 years.

LYMAN
died March‡ 6, 1807.
aged 10 years.

SAMUEL
died March 18, 1825.
aged 25 years.

CALVIN
died Nov. 7, 1833.
aged 41 years.

COOLEDGE
died Sept 5, 1841.
aged 40 years.
Sons of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Lucy Hubbard.

MR. WILLIAM
HUBBARD
Died
Sept. 16 1837.
Æt. 58.

In Memory of
MRS OLIVE HUBBARD
wife of
Mr. William Hubbard
Died Feb. 24, 1863.
aged 74 years.

In Memory of
AVALINIA MALISSA
Daughter of Mr. Wm.
Hubbard who died
Aug. 29 1813.
Æt. 1 year & 4 Mo.

So fades the lovely Blooming flower
Frail smiling solace of the hour.

POLLY HUBBARD
Died
Oct. 6. 1839.
Æt. 54.

WM. H. HUBBARD
died
July 24. 1853.
aged 37 yrs.

How sacred the spot that is laid to his rest
A Husband & Father be his memory blest
Tho silent in death he speaks to us yet
His kindness and counsel may we never forget.

*Son of Ephraim of Concord.—P.
†Town record, Oct. 13.
‡Town record, Feb. 6.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. SARAH HARDY
who died
Decr. 22. 1794
in the 44 year of
her age.

Forbear my friends and cease to weep
My body in the grave must sleep
Till Christ my Saviour bids it soar
Then it shall rise to sleep no more.

In Memory of Mrs ELIZABETH
HEALD widow of Deacon
of Acton
John Heald* ^ she died
October ye 12th
1776 in the 76th year of
her age

Corruption, Earth, and Wormes,
Shall but refine this flesh;
Till my triumphant spirit comes,
To put it on a fresh.

Erected
In Memory of Mr.
SIMON HEALD†
who departed this life
Jan. 7th 1800‡ in the
76 year of his age.

Death than has co^n^quer'd me
I by thy dart am slain
But Christ hath conquer'd thee
And I shall rise again.

Here Lyes Buried
The Body of
Mr ISRAEL HOW§
Died June ye 23rd
1748 in his 37th
year of his age.

Here Lies the Body
of ISRAEL HOW‖ son
to Mr Israel and
Mrs. Elizabeth How
Died June ye 13. 1745
in the 4th year of his age

*The third line is as on the stone and no mistake of mine.
†It is recorded of him that "although he never married, yet in many things he was a useful citizen." He was active in the Revolution and a noted purchaser of beef for the army.—P.
‡Town record gives June 7, 1800.
§He was father to Elizabeth, wife of Jedu-thun Stone and g. g. grandmother of Mary Augusta Stone of Cambridge, O., mem. of The "Old Northwest" Gen. Soc'y. His widow m. Stephen Barrett, the mother of Lydia Barrett wife of Israel Stone an Ohio pioneer. (see Stone.)—P.
‖First son of Israel & Elizabeth How and half brother to Lydia Barrett wife of Israel Stone, an Ohio pioneer.—P.

Erected
In memory of
MR. DAVID HOW*
who died May 5th 1802
Aged 55 years
also two Children of Mr.
David and Mrs. Martha
How, Peabodly Died
Dec. 9th 1801 aged 2 years
Dolly decd April 21. 1798
aged 1 year 8 months & 1 day

Erected
In Memory of
JONAS HOWE Esq.
who died
Novr 16. 1822
Æt. 51.

Erected
in Memory of
GEORGE AUGUSTUS
son of
Jonas Howe Esq. &
Mrs. Hannah B. his Wife
who died Novr 22. 1813
Aged 20 M.

Erected In Memory of
LUCY FLETCHER
Daughter of
Jonas Howe Esqr &
Mrs. Hannah B. his
wife who died
March 2nd 1814.
Aged 8 years.

LUCY F. HOWE
Daughter of
Jonas Howe Esq. &
Mrs. Hannah B. his Wife
Died Octr 16th 1817.
Æt. 2 ys. & 9 months.

In Memory of
JONAS H.
son of Jonas Howe Esq.
& Mrs. Hannah B. his Wife
who was drowned
July 5th 1825 Æt. 17.

In Memory of
MISS ABIGAIL
Daughter of Jonas Howe Esq.
& Mrs. Hannah B.† his Wife
who died
Dec. 19. 1825 Æt. 21.

Forgive sweet shade the tributary tear
That mourns thy exit from a world like this
Forgive the wish that would have kept the here
And stayed the progress to a seat of bliss.

*Son of Eliphalet How of Sudbury.—P.
†Mrs. Hannah B. was Hannah Buckminster dau. of Capt. John & Mrs. Lucy Fletcher Stone.—P.

Memento More
In Memory of
MR. JONATHAN HOW*
who departed this life
Octr ye 7th 1787
Æt. 42 years

In Memory of
MRS. LUCY HOW†
Relict of Mr. Jonathan
How who died
July 20 1814
Æt 56

In Memory of
EDWIN REED
Son of Mr. Jonathan
& Mrs. Susannah How
who died
Oct. 28, 1813
Æ. 1 y. & 5 Mo.

In Memory of
AVALINE MALISSA
Daut of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs.
Susannah How who died
Nov. 14 1814
Æt. 14.

lie here dear babe to rest awhile
and may your soul in heaven smile.

Erected
In Memory of
MR. DAVID HOWE
who died May 5. 1802.

In Memory of
MRS. SARAH HOWE
Daut of Mr. David
& Mrs. Martha Howe
died
Sept. 26. 1814
Æt 27

In Memory of
MRS. SALLY HOWE
who died
Jan. 15 1826
Æt. 81.

In Memory of
ELIJAH STONE HOOKER
son of Mr. Samuel &
Mrs. Abigail Hooker
who died Feb. 1st 1807
Æ. 4 years 1 M. 10 D.

So soon our transcent comforts fly
And pleasure only blooms to die.

*Son of Eliphalet How who was brother to Israel.—P.
†Dau. of Thomas Reed who was son of Thomas of Sudbury.—P.

In Memory of
the widow MARY HUMPHREY*
2nd daugt of the
Rev. Thomas Frink
who died June 13. 1791.
in the 58 year
of her
age

In Memory of
MRS. SARAH KING
Wife of Mr. Samuel King.
who died Jany 19th
A.D. 1813.
in the 76 year of
his age.

MR. SAMUEL KING† who
died at
Feby 3d A.D. 1815
in the 78 year of his age.

Blessed are the dead that
die in the Lord.

Mento More
In Memory of Mr
DANIEL KING Who
Decd Novem. ye 18th
1 7 7 3
Aged 24 years
9 months &
8 days

Erected
In Memory of
MR. JOSEPH KING
who died
Sep. 25th 1807
Æt 55 years

Friend and physicians could not save
This mortal body from the grave
How can the grave confine it here
When Christ shall call it to appear

In
Memory of
MRS. MARY KING
Wife of
Mr. Joseph King
who died
Nov. 18th 1807.‡
in ye 46 yr
of her age.

*Born in Rutland Nov. 10, 1733. Granddau. of Capt. Samuel Wright, who one of the com. of the first proprietors and owner of lot 1. He filled all the important offices of the town and church; was surveyor and keeper of the public house; was Capt. of troop in war with the Indians, 1720 1725.—P.

†The King family of Rutland were descended from Ebenezer King and his wife Mary, who came from Danvers early and had numerous posterity.—P.

‡Town record gives year, 1797.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. LUCY WILLIAMS KING
wife of Lieut. Joseph King
& Daut of Capt. Barzillai Miles
who died
May 20, 1814
Æt 22.

Removed from all the pains and cares
of life
Here rests the pleasing friend and
faithful wife
Ennobled by the virtues of her mind
Constant to good and to death resigned.

Erected
In memory of
MR. WILLIAM PUTNAM KING
Who died
May 26.* 1810
Æt. 25.

Erected
In memory of
MR. CALVIN KING
who died
May 20, 1812.
Æt. 25.†

WILLIAM P.
Son of
Capt. Joseph &
Mrs. Sally A. King
Died April
5. 1832
Æt. 4.

In Memory of
MRS. BETSEY KING
Wife of
Capt. Joseph King &
Daughter of
Dea. Jonah Brown
who died
Jan. 3. 1826.
Æt. 36.

Her course is run—her spirit fled
She gains the mansions of the dead
She now lies cold, but still her soul
Will live till ages cease to roll.

SARAH R. KING
dau'r of Capt. Joseph King &
Mrs. Lucy his wife
died Sept. 29. 1821,
æt. 8 years.

Sweet child no more but seraph now
Before the throne behold her bow
Her soul enlarged to angels' size
Joins in the triumphs of the saints.

Erected
In Memory of
Doctor

*Town record gives date, May 20.

†Town record gives age, 24.

JAMES McFARLAND
who died
Nov. 29. 1823.
Æt. 41.

WILLIAM JONES
son of
Doctor James McFarland
and Mrs. Polly his wife
died
Sept. 28. 1825
Æt. 17 Mts. & 10 ds.

In Memory of
two Daughters of
Doctor James and
Mrs. Polly McFarland
SARAH WOODIS* died
Octr. 11. 1818 Æt. 11 Mts.
ADELINE died Octr. 2d
1821 Æt. 6 weeks.

Erected
In Memory of
BENJAMIN MUNROE†
who died March
17th 1797 in
the 42d year of his
age

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. LAVINIA MUNR
O
Wife of Mr. Benjamin
Munro who died
Oct. 4th 1794.
Æt. 36.

Deacon
JOSEPH MARSH
Died
Sept · 30 · 1842
Aged 56 years
Blessed are the dead
Who die in the Lord

POLLY MARSH
Relict of
Dea. Joseph Marsh
Died Jan. 1. 1852
Aged 63 years.
That they may rest from their
labors
And their works follow them.

CHARLES E.
Son of Joseph and
Polly Marsh
Died April 8. 1832
Æt 20 mo.

JOSEPH EMERSON
Son of
Dea. Joseph &
Polly Marsh
Died Jan. 10. 1845
Aged 20 years

MARY died March
30 1824 Æt. 2 ds.

SARAH died Aug—
24 1826 Æt. 4 Ms.

ALPHA B. died Oct.
22 1828 Æt. 2 Ms.

Children
Capt. Sardine & Mrs.
Catharine Muzzy.

In Memory of Mr.
JOHN McINTIRE who was
Born in the parish of
Killemoon in the County
of Tyrone & Kingdom
of Ireland. He spent
the last of his days
in New England and
departed this life
May 26. 1769 aged
91 years.

In Memory of Mrs
ABIGAIL MEAD Wife
of Mr. Benjamin Mead*
who died June ye
12th A.D. 1764 in ye
39 year of her
Age.

Here Lies ye
body of BENJAMIN
MEAD son of Mr.
Benja & Mrs
Abigail Mead, Died
Feb. ye 22, 1753.
Age 3 years 6
M. & 26 Ds.

Here lies ye
Body of SUSANNA
MEAD Daut. of Mr.
Benjamin & Mrs.
Abigail Mead who
Died November ye
26. 1753 Aged
2 years 4 Mo
and 7 days.

---

*Town record, Sarah Woods.

†Mr. Munroe m. Lavinia, daughter of Capt. Stephen Gates of Rutland. The Munroe family were from Bristol, R. I., and came to Rutland in 1768.

*They came to Rutland about 1750 and he was in Capt. Eustis Co. of Minute Men who marched to Cambridge April 19, 1775. (See Benjamin Mead 2d.)—P.

BENJAMIN MEADE*
Died
March 16. 1852
aged 92 years.

In
Memory of
Mrs
ELIZABETH MEAD
—wife of Mr. Benjamin Mead
—who died May 18 1822
aged 61.

Can reason's dictates be obeyed
So weak alone, her strongest aid
O let religion then be nigh
Her consolation never die.

In Memory of
MRS. POLLY MEAD†
wife of Lieut. William Mead
who dec'd
Feb. 5 1816
aged 23.

Capt.
BRAZILLAI MILES‡
died March 6. 1856.
aged 92 years 11 Mos.
& 12 days.

At Rest with God.

In Memory of
MRS. SARAH MILES
wife of Capt. Brazillai Miles
& daugr of Capt. Thos. & Mrs. Hannah
Read died Sept. 5. 1804.
Æt 35.

In
Memory of
MRS. SARAH
wife of Capt.
Brazillai Miles
who died
July 7. 1835.
Æt. 64.

In hope of eternal life.

*He bought the Putnam House in 1796 of Stephen Sibley of Sutton, to whom it had been sold four years before by Rufus Putnam. He was born 1760, was son of Benjamin Mead and Abigail his wife and died in this house, having lived in it 56 years. His son, known as Dea. William Mead, was 6 years old when he came here to live and succeeded to it ownership and died in 1872, having lived in it 76 years. His son Elias succeeded him and died July 16, 1891, aged 73 years. The place then passed into the hands of trustees, to be kept as a memorial of Rufus Putnam.—P.

†She was the wife of Wm. Mead, owner of the Putnam House 1838-1871, and doubtless lived in it during her brief three years of married life.—P.

‡Brother to Benj. Miles, the Ohio pioneer. —P.

THOMAS B.*
son of
Brazillai Miles
Died Mar. 6 1854.
Æt. 53 years.

In Memory of Capt.
BENJAMIN MILES Who
Died January ye 28th
1776 In the 52d
year of his age.

A kind Husband and tender parent.

In Memory of
JOHN MILES son of
Capt. Benjamin &
Mrs Mary his
Wife, he decd
June ye 29. 1766
Aged 10
Months &
15 days.

In Memory of
MR. EBENEZER MILES‡
who died
Apr. 8. 1827.—
Æt. 69.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground
Till the last trumpet's Joyful sound
Then burst the chains with sweet suppriso
And in my Saviour's image rise.

MOLLY MILES
relict of
EBENEZER MILES
died Jan 17. 1851.
aged 87 years.

CHARLES
Son of Mr. Ebenezer
& Mrs. Molly Miles—
Died July 21. 1798
aged 3 months
& 9 days.

In Memory of
POLLY Daughter of
Mr Ebenezer & Mrs
Molly Miles who died
March 10. 1809 Æt. 9 yrs.
Also Adin H. Miles
died Feb. 10. 1809
Æt 3 hours.

*Nephew to Benj. Miles, the Ohio pioneer. —P.

†He was born in Concord 1724; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Hubbard of Concord about 1750, came to Rutland and settled on Miles (formerly Joyners) Hill, which has been occupied by his posterity for 140 years. His eldest son, Benjamin, b. Mch. 11, 1754, m. Nov. 12, 1780, Hannah Buckminster (see Rev. Joseph Buckminster, p. 80).—P.

‡Son of Capt. Benjamin, and brother to Benjamin Miles the Ohio pioneer.—P.

HERVEY
son of Ebenr H.
& Roxana Miles
died
Feb. 3. 1822.
Æt. 5 Ms.

GEORGE H.
son of
Mr. Ebenezer H. &
Mrs. Roxana Miles
died Oct. 28. 1829.
Æt. 6 years.

JOSIAH H.
son of Mr. Ebenezer H.
& Mrs. Roxana Miles
Died March 28. 1831
Æt. 5 Ms. & 17 Ds.

The cold, cold grave enshrouds the now my child
My beautiful! and tears, and mourning are
Like words upon a cenotaph to tell
How in thy Mothers breast thou art enshrined
Spotless and sinless to thy Saviours armes
Unsullied nestling! thou hast upwards flown
And I am lonely, rest and desolate.

HEPHSA H.
daughter of Ebenezr
& Molly Miles
died Sept. 27 1825.
aged 66 years.

Erected
In Memory of
Mrs HANNAH MOORE*
wife of Lieut. Paul Moore
who departed this life
Sept 9th 1791 aged 74 years.

Here lies Buried
ye Body of MERCY
MOOR Daur of
Paul Moor† &
Hannah his wife
died Sept 6. 1756.
aged 17 years 10 Mo. 3 days

In Memory of
TILLY son of
Paul Moore &
Hannah his wife
died Sept 11th
1 7 5 6
his age was 8
months & 4 days.

*Mrs. Moore was a dau. of Capt. John Hubbard of Rutland, and m. May 3, 1733, before she was 16 years of age. It is recorded of her that "She was a good and industrious wife, a good cook, and excellent dairyist, and a noted maker of deerskin clothes," and that they lived so happily that they named their two first children Love and Boaz.—P.

†Paul Moor was a carpenter, a prominent citizen, having held many of the town offices. His brother, Dea. Ephraim Moor, was Maj. of Minute Men and was slain at Bunker Hill.—P.

MICAH MOORE
Aged 17 76 who dyed
Sept 6* 1749
At his left hand
Lies Abigail Moore
Who dyed Sept. 7. 1749
9 9m. 7

In Memory of
ROBERT MURRAY son
to John Murray Esqr
and Elizabeth his wife
who died Septr 20th 1756
in the 9 year of his age.

In Memory of
JOHN MURRAY son
to John Murray Esq.†
and Elizabeth his wife
who died Octr 7th 1756
in the 13 year of his age.

*Town record, Micah, Sept. 7; Abigail, Sept. 8.

†The wives of Col. John Murray were also buried here beneath heavy stone slabs, laid horizontally, upon a brick foundation, but from the action of the storms and frosts of more than a century the inscriptions have now disappeared.

They were as follows:

ELIZABETH McCLANATHAN
wife of
John Murray Esq.
died 1760.

LUCRETIA CHANDLER,
wife of
John Murray Esq.
died March 21,
1768

He married Deborah Brindley, of Boston, Dec. 21, 1769, and as no further record of her appears, she probably accompanied her husband to Nova Scotia in 1774.

Col. John Murray (John McMorrah) came to America in the ship with Edward Savage and other emigrants who settled in Rutland. His mother died and was buried at sea.

In a few years the penniless lad, by his own energy and ability, arose to be a wealthy and honored citizen (see introduction). His first wife was his youthful companion of the voyage and the mother of his ten children. His second and third wives were of prominent families of Worcester and Boston.

It was about this period (1760) he built the famous mansion now known as "*The Putnam Memorial*." (see illustration).

His second wife, Lucretia Chandler, was daughter of the second Judge John Chandler, one of the delegates commissioned by Gov. Wm. Shirley of Massachusetts, in 1754, to meet at Albany for a conference with the Indians of the Five Nations, etc., and of concerting measures for a union of all the British American Colonies. This was the germ of that Congress of twenty-two years later which resulted in the union forming the United States of America.

The Chandlers were a celebrated family and connected with others of equal note: Gov. Levi Lincoln, George Bancroft, the historian, etc.

Lucretia (Chandler) Murray was sister of the third Judge John Chandler, who was father of seventeen children, many of whom

In
Memory of
Mr.
JEDUTHAN GREEN
who died
June 24, 1819
Æt. 74.

JEDUTHAN GREEN
Died
Feb. 10. 1871
Æ. 86 yrs. & 14 Days.

In Memory of
Mrs.
BETSEY S. GREEN
wife of
Mr. Jeduthan Green
who died
Sept. 24, 1825,
Æt. 37.

NANCY
Wife of
Jeduthan Green
Died
Feb. 17, 1848
Aged 56.

Family.
BARTHOLOMEW GREEN
Died July 28, 1883
Æ. 86 yrs. 8 mo.

LURENA, his wife
Died May 14, 1838,
Æ. 42 yrs. 10 mo.

Children
T. ALBERT
Died Apr. 30. 1834
Æ. 17 yrs. 6 mo.

ALVIRA L.
Died Sept. 5. 1838.
Æ. 4 mos.

In Memory of Mr.
ASA NEWTON
who died Sept. 17th
1805 in his 38 year

In Memory of
CHARLES B.
only son of
Mr. Charles L. and
Mrs. Sophia Newton
who died
May 17 1832
Æt. 12 yr. & 3 Ms.
We mourn ye departed worth.

HEZEKIAH NEWTON
died Jan. 6. 1848
aged 92 years.

In Memory of
MRS. ISABELLA
wife of
Mr. Wm H. Newton
who died Aug. 23.*
1841 aged 19
Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

In Memory of
MR.
WM H. NEWTON
who died
Aug 4.† 1834
Æt. 45.
We mourn ye departed friend.

Erected in Memory
of
DAVID OLIVER
Coroner
who died March 3. 1821
aged 74 years.

In Memory of
MRS. ELIZA OLLIPHANT‡
formerly the wife of
Mr. James Browning
who died
March 12. 1791.
Æt. 84.

---

achieved distinction. He and several relatives were noted royalists, and their estates, amounting to more than a million dollars in value, were confiscated by the state and they were warned not to return a second time upon pain of death. He died in London in 1800.

Lucretia (Chandler) Murray was thirty-one years of age at the time of her marriage in 1761. Her portrrit, by the celebrated Copley, now in Lancaster, Mass., is described as "A very excellent picture of a very handsome woman."

Her only child, Lucretia, was born 1762 and died Aug. 30, 1836, unmarried, buried Lancaster, Mass.

Col. John Murray died at St. Johns, New Brunswick. On a mausoleum in the rural cemetery in that city is inscribed:

To the memory of
JOHN MURRAY Esq.
born in Ireland
1720
died in this city,
Aug. 30, 1794.

---

*Town record, Aug. 24, 1841, aged 49.

†Town record, Aug. 3.

‡She was the widow of James Browning who died Feb. 3, 1749 (see James Browning), she married Andrew Oliphant of Dedham, Nov. 23, 1752. He died and she returned and lived with her daughter, Mrs. David Bent (Capt.) His kinsman, Col. Silas Bent, with his wife, Mary Carter, and children, in 1790, made the journey to Ohio in an ox wagon, burying one of the children by the way.

He was an important factor in the new settlement and died April 4, 1818.

His descendants arose to prominence, and some of them acquired great wealth and distinction. (See History of Bent Family).

In Memory of
MRS. ELIZEBATH OLIVER
Wife of
Mr. David Oliver Cor.
who died
July 24, 1809,
in the 63 year of her age.

The sweet remembrance of the Just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

In Memory of
ELIZABITH Dau
of Mr John and
Mrs. Susannah Phel-
ps who died June
27 1743† in the
3 year of her
age

In
Memory of

---

*Capt. John Phelps, son of John Phelps of Marlboro (grandson of John Phelps of Reading who died in 1700) was born in Marlboro in 1709. During the Indian troubles in 1723-30, he served as a scout under Capt. Samuel Wright, to guard the settlements. (Mass. Archives.)

In 1742 he removed to Rutland, where he filled several town offices and was captain of militia, and did active service in the French war. On Aug. 9, 1757, he left Rutland in command of a company to assist in the relief of Fort William Henry, marching for Kinderhook, N. Y. It was in this same year that his son John died in the service, at Albany, aged 23.

Capt. Phelps was of the 3d Mass. (Worcester) Regt., Col. Timothy Ruggles, of Hardwick. The latter having been promoted to Brig. Gen. in 1761, John Murray became its Colonel, and so continued for ten years (both these officers were noted Royalists in 1775.)

In March, 1775, at the age of 69, he is found on the roll of "Alarm Men" of Rutland with 59 others, mostly heads of families, from 50 to 70 years of age.

The "Minute Men," about 50 in number, had also been organized, composed of young men of the same families and were in service at Bunker Hill and elsewhere during the year. His son Aaron of that company died that year.

After 1776 he joined his son Dr. Moses Phelps in the adjoining town of Hubbardston and died there in 1787, aged 78 years.

He married in 1730 Susanna, dau. of Simon Gates of Marlboro and had several children in M., his second dau. Elizabeth, born in Rutland April 1, 1741 (Town record), married Nathan Goodale, Sept. 11, 1765 (see Goodale.)

Some of his papers are preserved by his descendants of the fourth and fifth generations now residing in this city, among them is his will made at Rutland April 27, 1772, witnessed by Rev. Joseph Buckminster and his son Joseph Jr. It is an interesting document and mentions his sons Simon, Aaron and Moses and daughters Catharine, Elizabeth Goodale), Susanna and Louisa, and children of his dau. Sarah. He appoints his wife Susanna, and sons Aaron and Moses executors.—P.

†Town record, June 27, 1742.

LIEUT. SIMON PHELPS
who departed this life
Jan. 6th 1788 in ye
47 year of age.

Behold my friends in me you see
An emblem of what you must be.

In
Memory of
MRS. TABITHA PHELPS
Relict of Lieut. Simon Phelps
who died Nov. ye 2nd
1791 in ye 50 year
of her age

Death is a debt to Nature one, which I have
paid and so must you.

JOHN POWERS
Died
June 23.† 1842
Æ. 87.
Erected by J. P.

ANNA
Relict of
John Powers
died
Nov. 23. 1846.
Æ. 89.
Erected by R. P.

PERSIS E.
died Aug. 26th 1855,
aged 20 years.
HARRIET L.
died May 10th, 1831,
aged 11 years.
Daughters of Robert
& Dolly Powers.

Weep not for us Parents & Sisters dear
We are not dead but sleeping here.

ABEL PARMENTER‡
Died
Apr. 12. 1831.
Æt. 78.

MINDWELL§
wife of
Abel Parmenter
Died
Jan. 21. 1844
Æt. 84.

In Memory of
CAPT. BENJAMIN PUTNAM¶
who died
April 19th 1815.
Æt. 54.

---

*Son of Capt. John Phelps, brother to Elizabeth (Phelps) Goodale, the Ohio pioneer. He was a Minute Man and was on the first company marching to Cambridge Apr. 19, 1775.—P.

†Town record, June 24.

‡Son of Lieut. Joseph Parmenter and Mary his, wife, who were early settlers and had a large family.

§She was dau. of John Briant and Esther Stone (dau. of Samuel and Mindwell (Stevens) Stone) grandchild of Dea. Joseph Stevens, who lost two sons killed by Indians and two carried away captives. (See Reed's History of Rutland.)—P.

¶This Putnam family were of the celebrated family of Danvers, Mass.—P.

In Memory of
MR. RUFUS PUTNAM
son of Mr. Benjamin &
Mrs. Martha Putnam
who died May 11. 1807.
Æt. 20.

In full faith of obtaining
A glorious immortality.

In Memory of
MISS CLARISSA PUTNAM,
Daut of Mr. Benjamin &
—Mrs. Martha Putnam
who died June 20. 1811.
Æt. 19.

Hers was the hope which is
as an anchor to the soul.

Erected
In Memory of
JOSEPH PUTNAM son of
Capt Benj. & Mrs Martha
Putnam who deed Jany.
25th 1797 aged 7 years.

In Memory of Mrs
MARY REED* the Wife
of Benjamin Reed†
She deed. Augst ye 4th
1777 in the
60 year of her age.

Here lies the
Body of BENJAMIN
REED son of Mr.
Benjn & Mrs.
Mary Reed who
Deed Augst 30
1749 Aged 3
years 9 M. 2 Ds.

Here lies the
Body of MARY
REED Daughr of
Mr. Benjn & Mrs
Mary Reed who
Deed Septm ye 4
A.D. 1749 Aged 5 years
8 M. & 1 D. ——

Here lies the
Body of EDMUND
REED son of Mr.
Reed who Deed
Sept. 10 1749
Aged 1 year
10 M. & 24 Ds.

BENJAMIN REED son of Mr.
Benjamin & Mrs. Mary
Reed
He was slain in
Battle of Bunkers Hill
June ye 17 1775.
in the 26 year
of his age.

In
Memory of
Mrs ELIZABETH REED
wife of
Mr Jonas Reed Jr.
who died
July 26th 1792
in ye 26th yr
of her age.

In Memory of
BETSEY REED
Daughter of
Mr Jonas & Mrs
Elizabeth Reed
who died
Janr 17th 1797—
Aged 12 yrs

In
Memory of
SALLY REED
daughr of Jonas &
Elizabeth Reed
who died June 7.
1807 Æt. 21 ys.

Youth is no defence against the shaft of death.

In Memory of
RUFUS REED
son Mr Jonas and
Mrs Elizn Reed
who died
Dec. 22 1801
Aged 11 years.

In Memory of
MRS. ELIZABETH
wife of
Mr. Suel Reed
who died
Sep. 14. 1831.
Æt. 46.

In Memory of
Mrs LYDIA READ
Comfort of Captain John Read
who died Septr 17, 1791 in the
26 year of her age.

Could grateful love recall the fleeting
breath
Or fond affection soothe relentless death
Than had this stone ne'er claimed a social
tear
Nor read to thoughtless man a lesson
here.

---

*She was Mary, dau. of Benj. Muzzy of Cambridge, born 1717. In the sickness of 1749, all their living children (three) died within 12 days. Their son Benj. was killed at Bunker Hill (see his mon. ins.)—P.

†Benj. Reed was son of Wm. and Rebecca (Stone) Reed (dau. of Dea. Samuel Stone and Sister of Capt. Samuel Stone of Lexington and Rutland.)—P.

JOHN REED 2d
Died
April 2. 1835
Æt. 32.

In Memory of
LYDIA WATSON READ
Dau. of Col. John & Mrs.
Mary Read who died
Sept. 1st, 1797 aged
8 months 17 days.

Exchanged the cradle for the grave

Erected
In Memory of
MR. JASON READ*
—who died
March 15. 1822.
Æt. 47.

In Memory of
DEAC. JONAS REED†
who died
April 5th 1806
Æt. 84.

Blessed are the dead who
die in the Lord.

In Memory of Mrs.
ELIZABETH REED‡ wife of
Deacon Jonas Reed. She—
Decd Sept the 25th
1777 in the 54th
year of her age

The lids she so seldom could close,
By sorrows Forbidden to sleep,
Sealed up in eternal repose,
Have strangely forgotten to weep.

In
Memory of
Mrs MARG'T REED
wife of
Dea. Jonas Reed
& formerly
wife of
Capt. Benj. Miles§
who died
Febr 19th 1794
Aged 64 yrs
& 4 Ms.

Memento Mori.
Here lies the Body
of JONAS REED son
of Mr. Jonas Reed
and Mrs. Elizabeth
his wife, who dec'd
October 8th 1756
Aged 5 years 6
months & 21 days

And also Eli[illegible]
REED, daughter
of Mr. Jonas R.
& Elizabeth his
wife,* who d. [illegible]
October 6th, [illegible]
Aged 11 Mo[illegible]
and 2 Days.

DEACON
JONAS REED.†
Born
April 21. 1759.
Died June 2. 1839
—aged 80 years

He was a distinguished man in town
having held many important offices,
all of which he discharged with ability [illegible]
integrity.
Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

MRS. ABIGAIL REED‡
wife of
Dea. Jonas Reed
Born at Newton Oct. 17,
1761
Died at Spencer July 2.
1842
in her 82d year.

In
Memory of
BENJ. H. REED
son of
Mr. Jonas Reed Jr.
& Abigail Reed
who died
Decr 16 1798
aged 4 y. & 6 M.

WILLIAM REED
son of
Dea. Jonas & Mrs.
Abigail Reed
Born October 30. 1798
Died Feb. 16. 1840.
aged 41 years

He was modest and unassuming in his deportment, and highly respected and esteemed by all who knew him.

Jesus my God I know his name
His name was all my trust
Nor will he put my soul to shame
Nor let my hopes be lost.

---

*Son of Jason, Sr., who died Mar. 1, 1813 æ. 81. Father, son and grandson lived on the great road north some three miles from the Center village. The great house was known as the "Jason Read tavern." He kept several yoke of oxen ready to hitch and help the heavy wagons of merchandise up a long, steep hill on their way to the northern and western towns. Both house and highway were long since abandoned.—P.

†He was father of Jonas the Historian, who died June 2, 1829, and brother of Benj.—P.

‡She was dau. of Joseph Wright of Concord. This branch of the family from Lexington spell the name *R-e-e-d*; those from Concord, *R-e-a-d*.—P.

§See page 103.

*These children were both buried in one grave. Rutland lost about 60 children in the fall of 1756, from an epidemic sickness.—P.

†Deacon Jonas Reed was a son of Deacon Jonas Reed preceding. He was author of *Reed's History of Rutland*. Mr. Reed was born in Holden, but was baptized in the first Meeting-house in Rutland the day after his birth and lived in Rutland for over 70 years on the same farm and died as above.

‡Wife of Dea. Jonas Reed preceding.—P.

Memento Mori
My glass is run—
In Memory of
MR. THOMAS READ*
who died Sept. ye 20th
1788 in ye 84th year
of his age.

Beneath these clods of silent dust
I sleep where all ye living must
The gayest youth & fairest face
In time must be in this dark place
When ye Arch angel's trump shall call
And from their grave ye Ded shall rise
In triumph soar above the skies.

In Memory of
MRS. SARAH READ
the Wife of Mr.
Thomas Read. She
Decd Febry
ye 16th in ye 73rd
year of her age.

In Memory of
MR. JOEL READ
son of Capt. Thomas Read
& Mrs. his wife
who was drowned† June ye 13th
1783 in the 23 year of
his age.

In Memory of
ALBERT READ
who died
April 4.‡ 1835
Æt 19 ye 11 Ms.
& 21 days.

Thy earthly Joys were soon matur'd
To soon the sweets of life were o'er
The saints eternal rest secur'd
Thy bosom braves the storm no more.

ELIZA READ
Died
Feb. 15. 1854
Æt. 50 yrs. 11 Mos.
& 7 ds.

Sacred to the Memory
of
CAPT. THOMAS READ§
who died
September 12th 1788
Aetatis 54.

In Memory of Mrs.
HANNAH READ
—who died March 10th 1803
in the 69 year of her
age.

*He was among the first settlers and proprietors.—P.

†Drowned while fishing in Muschopauge Lake.—P.

‡Town record, April 3.

§Son of Thomas Read of Sudbury, one of the proprietors of Rutland.—P.

‖Hannah Nurse.

In Memory of THOMAS
READ son of Mr. Thomas
Read Jun. & Mrs. Hannah
his wife born Augt ye
4th 1765. Decd
Decemr ye 17th* 1767.

In Memory of
Mr. JONATHAN READ†
who Decd Sept. ye 15th
1773 in ye 35 year
of his age.

In Memory of the
Widow HANNAH
READ‡ Consort of
Mr. Jonathan Reed
late of Rutland Decd
She died July 21.
1782 in ye 37 year
of her age.

In Memory of
Mr
THOMAS REED§
who died
Oct. 4. 1835.
Æt 63.

In Memory of
MRS. LUCINDA W.‖
wife of
Thomas Read
who died
Oct. 4. 1844
Æt 71.

In Memory of
THOMAS READ
son of Mr. Thos and
Mrs. Lucinda Read
who died Aug. 29th
1800 aged 1 year
11 months & 15 days.

In Memory of
ABIGAIL READ
Daur of Mr Thos and
Mrs Lucinda Read
who died Sept. 18th 1800
Aged 6 years and
7 months.

In Memory of
ALMIRA READ
Daur of Mr. Thos &
Mrs. Lucinda Read

*Town record gives Jan. 17, 1767.

†Son of Thomas, one of the first proprietors.—P.

‡Hannah Mayhew, married 1766.—P.

§Grandson of Thomas Read, one of the first proprietors.—P.

‖Lucinda, dau. of Abraham and Jemima (Walker) Wheeler.—P.

who died Octr 12th
1800 aged 3 years
4 months & 19 days

In Memory of
LIEUT. DANIEL REED*
who died March 16. 1816.
in the 42 year
of his age.

How lov'd how valu'd once avails thee not
To whom related or by whom begot
A heap of dust alone remains to thee
It all thou art and all proud shall be.

In Memory of
DANIEL READ
son of Mr. Daniel
& Mrs. Rebecca Read
who died Nov. 9th 1807
Æ. 2 years 2 M. 5 D.

So soon our transient comforts fly.
And pleasures only bloom to die.

Erected
In Memory of
MISS LOISA READ
Daughter of
Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Rebecca Read
——who died May 16 1814
Æt. 15 years & 9 months

In Memory of
DANIEL B. READ
son of Mr. Daniel &
Mrs. Rebecca Read
who died Jan. 1. 1815
Æ. 2 yrs. & 2 ms.

In Memory of
NATHANIEL M. READ
son of Lt. Daniel &
Mrs. Rebecca Read
who died June 9. 1816.
Æ. 6 month.

In Memory of
Mr DAVID RICE†
who died April 22. 1801
In the 84th year
of his age

Here lies Buried
ye Body of Cap.
EDWARD RICE,*
who died Sept
27th 1756 in
ye 67 year of
his age.

Here lies Buried
ye Body of MAR-
THA RICE Daugh.
of Mr. Edward &
Rachel Rice
who died Sep;
19 1756 in ye
16 year of
her age.

In
Memory of
MR. JOHN RICE†
who died
July 20.‡ 1820.
Æt 74.
Also Mrs. LYDIA
Relict of Mr. John Rice
died March 21. 1825.
Æt 71.

Behold the spirit of the Just,
Ascend to God on high;
And though the body sleeps in dust
The soul shall never die.

ASA RICE
Died
Aug. 28. 1856
Æt. 80.

CHARLOTTE
wife of
Asa Rice
Died Feb. 19. 1855
Æt 79 years.

Although you sigh as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now soon you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

In Memory of
ISAAC S. RICE§—
son of
Mr. Asa &
Mrs. Charlotte Rice
—who died
June 26. 1827.
aged 18 years.

One fatal shot not soon forgot
That hurl'd him to the Tomb.

*Grandson of Thomas, one of the first proprietors.—P.

†He came from Marlboro and in 1755 mar. Miss Love Moore, dau. of Lieut. Paul Moore, lived on the Muschopague farm, bought of Capt. Edward Rice.

They had five children, one of the daughters (Hannah) mar. Solomon, son of Rev. Joseph Buckminister, of whom it is recorded, "although he was a minister's son, he was a real laborious and respectable farmer."

David Rice was a prominent and useful man and took an active part in achieving independence.

His death was the first in the house for eighty years. No wonder this site was chosen one hundred years later by the State of Massachusetts for its hospital for the cure of pulmonary diseases.—P.

He and his wife Rachel were from Sudbury and were the first settlers on "Rice Hill." He was in active military service in 1721, and was active in affairs of the town and church. His son Edward Rice, Jr., mar. Mary, sister of Jedutha Stone.—P.

†Grandson of Edward Rice and his wife Mary. Lived on Rice Hill—had ten children.—P.

‡Town record, July 10.

§He was killed by accidental discharge of a gun in his own hands.—P.

Here lies the body
of AARON RICE son to
Capt Aaron Rice*
who died Sept ye 12th
1766
in the 19th year
of his age.

(This is a common field stone, and looks very old, and quite hard to read.)

In Memory of
ELLEN F. RICE
Daughter of
Mr. Dwight A. &
Mrs. Emily F. Rice
who died
August 30. 1831.
aged 1 year
11 months.

CHARLOTTE S.
Dau. of
D. A. & E. F. Rice
died
June 16. 1859.
Æ. 22.

A loved bright hope hath faded now
A cherished one hath passed away
Along the unseen shores of time
As sits the golden star of day.

HENRY H.
died Aug 12. 1841.
aged 1 yr. & 23 ds.
MARY ANN
died Oct. 7. 1841.
aged 9 yr. 3 m. 1 d.—
Children of Dwight A.
& Emily F. Rice.

I take these little lambs said He
And lay them in my breast
Protection they shall find in me
In me be ever blessed.

In Memory of
ABIGAIL† wife of Brigham
RUGGLES‡ who died Dec
22. 1827. Æ. 37.
Also an Infant died July 2nd
1827.

Departed worth.

In Memory of
ALBERT H. RUGGLES
eldest son of Mr.
Brigham & Mrs. Abigail Ruggles who
died Jan 2. 1818
Æt. 3 years 2 m. & 24 d.

Even so it is not the will of your
Father which is in Heaven that
One of these little ones should perish.

CAPT.
TIMOTHY RUGGLES*
died Aug. 14. 1810.
aged 66 years.
JUDITH RUGGLES
died January 25. 1838.
aged 93 years & 9 mo.
SAMUEL RUGGLES
died Nov. 21. 1786.
aged 1 year & 9 months.
THOMAS RUGGLES
died Oct. 3. 1791.
aged 1 year & 10 months.
JONATHAN RUGGLES
died Sept. 28. 1807.
aged 25 years & 3 months.
TIMOTHY RUGGLES
died July 5. 1825.
aged 40 years & 4 months.
(On one stone.)

In Memory of
MRS. SARAH RUSSELL
wife of
Doct Absalom Russell
late of Paxton deceas'd
who departed this life

* Reed calls the father "Quartermaster Aaron Rice," a brother of Edward.—P.

† Abigail Crain.

‡ Brigham Ruggles was born in Hardwick, Mass., in 1784, was son of Lemuel and grandson of Benjamin, who was a cousin of the celebrated Gen. Timothy Ruggles, one of the most conspicuous men of his time, having been Brig. Gen. of Provincial troops in the French war. As a lawyer, he was a rival of the celebrated Otis, and was a Chief Justice at the beginning of the Revolution. He was a representative to the General Court for twenty years, Speaker of that body, Delegate from Massachusetts to the First Congress, which assembled in New York in 1765, and was elected President of that Body, but refused to sign its proceedings. He was reprimanded therefor by the Mass. House of Representatives. Soon after the beginning of the Revolution he became a Refugee and spent his last days in Nova Scotia.

The Ruggles family through a number of generations were connected with the foremost families (by marriage) in New England, and were remarkable for their great physical and mental vigor and the large number of distinguished persons bearing the name.

Brigham Ruggles, by his second wife, Charlotte Maynard, was the father of the late Charles Brigham Ruggles, of Cincinnati, O., who was born in Rutland, and also Mr. George Lemuel Ruggles of Columbus, O.—P.

He was probably son of Samuel and Alice (Sherman) Ruggles of Rochester, Mass., who was brother of the celebrated Gen. Timothy Ruggles, and son of the noted minister of Rochester, 1710-1768, having preached 58 yrs.

Samuel, the father, removed to Barre, Mass., after 1736, and died there in 1802, aged 87.

Capt. Ruggles lived with his grandfather in Rochester, but was in Rutland before 1778 and his farm is the same that has been known in recent years as the "Holden Place," the dwelling being but a short distance from the "Burgoyne Barracks," and near the house of Christopher Burlingame, father-in-law to Israel Putnam who accompanied him to Marietta in 1790.—P.

for a better Dec. 10. 1801.
in the 42 year
of her age.

In Memory of
MEHETABLE LINCOLN
RUSSELL daughter of
Doct Absalom &
Mrs. Sarah Russell who
died at Rutland Sept 10.
1800 Aged 10 years 1 mth
& 21 days.

Here lies Burried
the Body of Mrs
MEHETABEL SANDERS
Wife of Mr Daniel
Sanders* who departed
this life Janry 27th
1746 in ye 25
year of her age

In memory of Mrs
SARAH SANDERS
Wife of Mr Daniel
Sanders who died
Aug 30th 1792 aged
75 years

In memory of
MEHITABEL Dau
of Daniel Sanders
and Sarah his wife
Decd Aug 30
1756 Aged 2 ys
5 months 25
days

In Memory of
ZILLAH Daur of Mr
Daniel Sanders &
Sarah his Wife
Died Sept 11th 1756
Aged 1 year 7 mo.
& 13 days.

Erected
In memory of
Mr.
NATHANIEL SAWYER
who died Aug. 26. 1851.
aged 87 years
Mrs.
BETSEY SAWYER
his wife
who died Sept. 2. 1851.
aged 81 years.

Their flesh shall slumber in the grave
Till the last trumpets joyful sound
Then burst the bonds in glad suprise
And in their Saviour's image rise.

*Daniel Sanders and wives were from Medfield and Marlborough. He was a good farmer and a weaver of coverlets. At his death he left a very large estate.—P.

Here lies interred
the remains of
MARY once wife
of Mr. Edward
Savage* who died
February 10 1767.
in the 60 year
of her age.

In Memory of
MRS. LOVINA
Wife of Mr.
Silas Skinner and
Daughter of Mr.
Aipheus & Mrs.
Lucy Stratton
who died March 29.
1833 Æt. 32.

In
Memory of
MRS.
CLARISSA SKINNER
wife of
Mr. Silas Skinner
and Daughter of
Major Silas and Mrs.
Anna Furbush
who died
Aug. 30. 1825.
Æt. 22.

The sweet remembrance of the Just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

MR. SILAS SKINNER
died Apr. 11. 1838
aged 44 years
MARY
Silas & Lovina Skinner
died July 24 1836
aged 7 years.

Erected in memory of
Mr JAMES SMITH† who died
April 23rd 1787 in the 63d
year of his age

The just behold with sweet delight
The Blessed three in one
And strong affections fix their sight
On God's incarnet Son.

In
Memory of
Mrs SALLY SMITH
wife of

*They came from Ireland (with letters from Pres. church) in 1728 and settled in Rutland. Had 7 children, of whom Isaac m. Thankful Stone, 1766, and Eunice m. Elijah Stone, 1771. They were cousins, and relatives of Israel, the Ohio pioneer.—P.

†Probably son of James and Margaret, who were emigrants from Ireland and settled about 1720; were Presbyterians. Their four sons settled not far away and were "good, respectable farmers and citizens."—P.

Mr Lockert Smith
who died
May ye 6th 1793
in ye 27 yr
of her age.

In
Memory of
LUCY SMITH
Mr Lockert &
Mrs Sally Smith*
who died
July 14. 1793.
in ye 2 yr
of her age.

In Memory of
MRS. BETSY
wife of
Capt James Smith
who died
Aug 12. 1837.
ÆT. 46.

In Memory of Mr.
WILLIAM SMITH† Who
Decd Sept. ye 15th
1772 in the
52 year of
his age.

In memory of Mr
WILLIAM SMITH‡
Who Decd Augst
ye 9th 1770 in
ye 78 year of
His age.

In memory of Mrs
MARY SMITH§
Wife of Mr. William
Smith. She Decd
March ye 23d 1761
in ye 82 year of
Her age.

In Memory of
WILLIAM SMITH‖
who died July 7th
1804 ÆT. 56 years.

In Memory of
MRS. BETSEY
wife of Mr. William Smith
who died
May 8 1820.
ÆT. 66.

In Memory of
Lieut GEORGE SMITH
who died
March 30 1799.
in ye 73 yr.
of his age

Jesus, and when shall that dear day
That Joyful hour appear;
When I shall leave this house of clay,
To dwell amongst 'em there?

In memory of Mrs
AGNES SMITH* daughtr
of Mr James & Mrs
Margret Smith She
Departed this life
April the 27th 1777
in the 21st year of
Her age

In momory of
CAPT.
JAMES SMITH†
who died
Aug. 7. 1827.
ÆT. 39.

Miss ASENATH B SNOW
died November 6. 1838.
in the 22 year of her age

Here lies the
Body of Mr MATHW
SPARROW‡ who died
April 12th 1767.
aged 78 years.

Here lies the
Body of MARY
wife of Mr.
Mathew
Sparrow who
died July 17th
1761 aged
77 years.

In memory of
JUSTIS§ son of
Daniel & Anna
STONE
who died July 20
1775
aged 2 years
& 4 months.

Sacred to the memory of
HARVEY STONE
who departed this life
Dec. 17. 1846.
Aged 59 years.

*Mrs. Smith was a dau. of Mr. John W. t on; mar. Oct. 12, 1784, had four children and died May 6, 1793. Mr. Smith mar. second Mary, dau. of Mr. Moses Baxter of Rutland. 1798. Mary Smith had eleven children.

†He came from Weston, with wife and 7 ch., in 1765. Two sons were in the Revolution. He had 10 ch. and has a numerous posterity. —P.

‡Father of the preceding, who accompanied him to Rutland, being blind.—P.

§Son of William (d.).—P.

‖Son of first James and Margaret; m. 1752, Jane Macclewain, who with her sister were the only survivors of a large party from shipwreck on their passage to America.—P.

Grandson, of the first James and Margret and sister of James 3d, who as a Minute Man at Bunker Hill was beside Benj. Reed when he was killed. In 1778, he m. Mary Browning, sister of Lieut. Wm. Browning, son-in-law of Gen. Rufus Putnam.—P.

†Son of Lockert Smith.

‡Town record gives the name *Sarrow*, and date April 13.

§Son of Silas & Hannah his wife. Came from Framingham about 1765.—P.

In memory of
DANIEL STONE
who died Jan. 28th 1796
in the 8 year of his age.
Also CLARK STONE
who died June 8th 1793
Æt. 9 months Sons of Mr. Jonas
Stone & Mrs. Lydia his wife.

Erected In memory of
MR. SIMEON* STONE
who departed this life
May 12th 1785 in the
66 year of her age.

Erected
In memory of
MRS. HANNAH STONE,
Relict of Mr. Simeon
Stone, who died
March 24th 1801
in the 81st year
of her age.

DANIEL STONE son
of Mr. Simeon Stone
& Mrs. Hannah Stone
died Aug 9th
1754
aged 6 years
5 Mo & 16 Ds.

LUCY STONE Dau.
of Mr. Simeon Stone
& Mrs. Hannah his
Wife Died Sept 16th†
1756
aged 2 years & 29 Ds.

In memory of Lieut.
SAMUEL STONE‡ who
Decd Decemr 10th
1775 in the 40th
year of his age.

STEVEN STONE
June 9th
1845.§

JEDUTHAN STONE*
died March 8, 1829;
aged 80.
ELIZABETH†
Widow of
Jeduthan Stone
died Oct. 8, 1839;
aged 85.
PATTY STONE
their daughter
died Feb. 20, 1846;
aged 66.

In memory of
Mr.
CALVIN STONE‡
who died
Jan. 20, 1827
æ 46.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord
They rest from their labors & their works do
follow them.

Erected
In memory of
MRS. EUNICE STONE§
wife of Lieut. Elijah
Stone who died
Sept. 20th 1811.
in the 60 year of
her age.

---

*"Reed's Rutland" calls him "Simon," who with wife Hannah came from Framingham about 1735. He was a tanner by occupation. One dau. was living in 1836 aged above 90. They were of the same race as the other Stones of Rutland.—P.

†Town record gives Sept. 14.

‡Son of Samuel Stone, Jr., and Mindwell Stevens, grandson of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Reed) Stone of Sudbury and Rutland. He m. Patience Atherton, who d. 1774; 2nd wife was Dorothy, dau. of Dr. Hezekiah Fletcher. Both father and son were active participants in the Revolution, dying in the service.—P.

§This is a common flat field stone, very well faced and trimmed, round at the top, and rudely cut with a common stone chisel, I should judge. (Age about one year. He was the fourth child of Samuel and Mindwell (Stevens) Stone.—P.

*He was of the sixth generation from Gregory, the emigrant, through his son Samuel.

†She was dau. of Israel How, of the ancient How family who built the "Wayside Inn," in Sudbury.

Their eldest daughter, Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1774, m. May 29, 1803, Wm. Bassett, of Keene, N. H. They with their six daughters emigrated to Keene, Coshocton Co., O., in 1828. Both parents died before 1833. All the daughters save one, m. and settled in Ohio, Illinois and Iowa. Miss Sarah Estabrook Bassett, died June 22, 1902, aged 90 years, in Cambridge, O., in the family of her sister's grandchildren, the Misses Stone. Margaret Bassett Stone, their neice, aged five years, represents the 8th generation from Jeduthan Stone.

‡Their eldest son, Willard, was b. March 8, 1776; m. Feb. 3, 1801, Polly Merriam. He owned and lived in the home of his ancestors of three generations. On their monument in the rural cemetery in Rutland are the following inscriptions:

CAPT. WILLIARD STONE
died Mch. 16, 1861.
aged 85.
POLLY
wife of Willard Stone,
died Mch. 5, 1829,
aged 50 years.
NANCY
2nd wife of Willard Stone
died July 10, 1855, aged 70 years.
—P.

§He was son of Jeduthan and Elizabeth (Howe) Stone.—P.

‖She was the youngest dau. of Edward and Mary Savage, who came from Ireland with letters from Presb. ch. in 1728. He was the youngest son of Samuel Stone, Jr., and therefore nephew to Nathan Stone the father of Jeduthan.—P.

In Memory of
JOHN STONE Esq^R Who*
Dec^d October ye 11th 1776
in the 74th year of his age.

A kind husband &
Tender Father.
The memory of the just is blessed.

Here lies Buried ye
Body of Mrs ELIZABETH
STONE† Wife of Mr. John
Stone who dec^d May
the 21 A. D. 1751
in ye 38 year of her age.
With 2 of their Children at
Her left hand. 1st Doreas Stone
who Dec^d December 22.
A.D. 1747 aged 2 years 7
M. & 12 D. 2nd Son Still
born May 19. 1751.

In memory of Mrs.
ABIGAIL‡ STONE Dau-
ghter to John Stone
Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth
his wife, who Dec^d
Feb. 15.§ 1755 in the
21 year of her age.

Erected to the memory
of
CAPT. JOHN STONE*
who died
July 30 AD. 1819 AE.
87.

He was a good man.

Erected to the memory
of
MRS. LUCY STONE†
Relict
of Capt. John Stone
who died
Jan 31 A.D. 1824 AE 89.

She was a Virtuous woman.—

In Memory of
HEZEKIAH‡ son of
Mr. John & Mrs
Lucy Stone who
Dec^d May 16th
1761 aged 4--
years 9 months &
3 Days.

In memory of
SUSANNA Daught. of Mr.
John & Mrs. Lucy Sto-
-ne who Dec^d May
ye 12th 1767 aged
1 year 6 months
& 12 Days.

In memory of
HANNAH Daught of
Mr. John & Mrs.
Lucy Stone who
Dec^d April 4th
1776 Aged
3 years 11 months
& 15 Days.

In memory of
SUSANNA Daught to
Mr. John & Mrs. Lucy
Stone who Dec^d
Apr. 15th 1776 Aged
1 year 4 months
& 18 days.

In memory of
HEZEKIAH FLETCHER STONE‖
who died March 20. 1854
age 85.

---

*Father of Israel, the Ohio pioneer. He came from Framingham and was grandson of "Elder John," the eldest son of Gregory, the emigrant.

The wife of this John Stone was Elizabeth, b. at Lexington, Dec. 21, 1713, dau. of Capt. Sam'l Stone, great granddau. to Samuel, the youngest son of Gregory.

They lived on the east side of Muschopaguc Lake. He held town offices, was deacon of the church in 1756. His youngest son, Israel, b. April 13, 1799, inherited this farm and it was here his children, ten in number, were born.

In September, 1790, the mother and eight children, in company with Rufus Putnam with his family, and others began the journey to the Ohio Country, arriving in eight weeks, joined the father and two children who had preceded them. Two of them lived to a great age.

Judge Benj. F. Stone of Chillicothe, O., is a great grandson. See N. E. Magazine, April, 1897, article, "Rutland to Marietta.")

The Stones of Rutland were descended from (the eldest John and the youngest Samuel) sons of Gregory, the emigrant—who came in 1635--by his two wives, Margaret Gerard, mother of John and widow Lydia (——) Cooper, mother of Samuel.

Gregory came from Nayland by the Stour, Co. Suffolk, where he was married and his children were born. He was born, 1592, at Great Bromley, Co. Essex, Eng. His ancestry extends back four generations in this parish to Symond Stone, born early in the 14th century. His will is in the British Museum and dates May 12, 1566, probated Feb. 10, 1570. He was buried in the church. His holding, called "Godewyns," was in the possession of his descendants 100 years later, called "Goodwins" (see Ancestry of Simon and Gregory Stone by Wm. E. Stone of Cambridge, Mass.)—P.

†She was mother of Israel Stone, the Ohio pioneer.--P.

‡She was sister of Israel, the Ohio pioneer. --P.

§Town record gives Feb. 16.

*Eldest brother of Israel, the Ohio pioneer (see N. E. Mag., April, 1897.) He lived on the shore of Muschapaguc lake, was Lieut. of Minute Men and Capt. of Militia; filled all the leading offices in the town and was Representative to the General Court.—P.

†She was dau. of Dr. Hezekiah Fletcher.--P.

‡First child of J. & L. Stone.—P.

§He was son of Capt. John Stone.--P.

Memento Mori
Erected
In memory of Mrs.
SUSANNAH SWEETSER*
formerly wife of Doct Hez.
Fletcher who departed this life
May ye 1st 1790.
Aged 81 years &
6 Days.

In memory of
Mr.
ALPHEUS STRATTON†
who died
Nov. 9. 1827.
Æt. 59.

Sacred
to the memory of
Mr.
ELISHA SUMNER
who died April 1, 1839;
After a long and painful
confinement, which he bore with
patient resignation to the will of God
aged 78 years.

Sacred
To the memory of
Mrs.
NANCY
Relict of
Elisha Sumner
who died
Nov. 6 1848
Æt 82.

Blessed are the pure in heart
for they shall see God.

In memory of
NANCY SUMNER
who died
August 27, 1820,
aged 33.

Also
ELEANOR SUMNER
who died
Nov. 30, 1817.
aged 13.

Erected
In memory of Capt.
PHINEHAS WALKER*
who departed this life
Octr 16th 1792.
In the 71 year of
his age.

O ye whose cheek the tear of pitty flows
Draw near with pious revience and attend
Here lies the loving husbands dear remains
The tender Father, and the generous friend.

Erected
In memory of
MRS. BULAH WALKER†
Relict of Capt. Phinehas
Walker who died
May 4. 1809.
In the 86 year of
her age.

The sweet remembrance of the Just
shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

Erected
In memory of
Doctr REUBEN WALKER‡
of Princeton
who after a Short, but
useful and Exemplary
Life died greatly lamented
Novr 30th 1797.
In the 31. year of his
age.

In memory of
MRS. THICER WARNER
wife of
Mr. Thomas Wilder
Warner who died
Oct. 31. 1802 Æ. 26

In memory of
MRS. THANKFUL
Wife of Mr John
Watson§ who died
June 21st 1769 Aged
31 years.

Mrs SARAH WEDLAND
who was born in Boston
A.D. 1727 and died Febry
—ye 2d A.D. 1776.

In memory of
MISS
EUSEBIA WETHERBEE
who died
April 8. 1833
Æt. 43.

---

*Mother of Lucy Fletcher stone and grandmother of the children of Capt. John Stone.—P.

†Son of Samuel Stratton, Jr., and Mary Eaton his wife, and grandson of Samuel Stratton, Sr., and Sarah his wife, who were from Concord and early settlers in Rutland. Mrs. S. died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. John Watson, aged 99 years, 10 months and 15 days.—P.

They came from Sudbury and were among Rutland's most valued citizens. He filled many offices and was apt. in the Revolution. Two sons were doctors and one a justice, and the daughters married leading men in the town.—P.

†She was Bulah Clap of Sudbury.—P.

‡Son of Phinehas Walker.

§They came from Leicester—owned the tannery east of the village.—P.

Erected
In memory of Mrs.
JEMIMA WHEELER*
wife of Mr. Abraham
Wheeler who died
Decr 2nd 1802 in the
57th year of her age.

Thou dear departed soul adieu,
Thy lifeless clay must here remain
Till Christ this body shall renue
. . . with joy shall meet again.

In memory of 3
Children of Mr Abraham
& Mrs Jemima Wheeler;—
ABIGAIL died Aug. 5th
1784 in ye 9th year of
her age.
SILAS died May 29th 1785
in ye 7 year of his age.
Also a son which was—
Still born April 2d 1788.

CAPT. ROWLAND WHEELER†.
Died
Nov. 13, 1867.
Aged 82 yrs. 23 ds.

LYDIA
wife of
Rowland Wheeler
Died
Feb. 4, 1861,
aged 72 yrs.

In
Memory of
SARAH J. WHEELER
Daughter of
Capt. Rowland and
Mrs. Lydia Wheeler
who died
June 14, 1824
Æt. 11 years, &
6 ms.

SARAH D.
Wife of
Luther Wheeler
Died
Jan. 17. 1867.
Æ 72 ys.

Erected
in memory of
WIDOW CATY WHEELER
wife of Mr. Abraham Wheeler
who died
Sept 2. 1822.
Æt. 59.

In memory of Mr.
ISAAC WHEELER*
who departed
this life Sept. ye 22d
1769 in ye 72d year
of his Age.

ISAAC WHEELER†
Died
April 22. 1817.
Æ. 82 ys
ELIZABETH‡
Died Decr. 22. 1813.
Æ. 70 ys

Erected by Eli W. Holbrook,
West Boylston.

In memory of
MR. JACOB WHEELER§
who departed this
life May ye 30th
1773 in ye 25th
year of
his age.

In
Memory of
MRS.
SUBMIT WHEELER
Wife of Mr. John Wheeler
who died
May 1st 1822
Æt. 30.

Why should we mourn, perhaps you may say
Since God has thought it best,
To take her soul from hence away
To its eternal rest.

Erected
In memory of
NATHL HAZEN WHITE Esq.
—who departed this life
Decr. 25. 1804.
Æt. 30.

In memory of
NATHL H. WAITE
son of
Nathl H. White Esq.
& Mrs. Charlotte
his wife
who died May 10. 1805.
aged 9 months.

Man cometh forth like a flower
and is cut down.

*Daughter of Phinehas Walker, lived near "New Boston" and raised a large family. Their dau. Mercy, on Nov. 17, 1763, m. Adam Wheeler of Rutland, who was Capt. at Bunker Hill, was a brave officer during the whole war, removed to Hubbardston and was a leader in Shay's Rebellion in 1786 (see Stow's Hist. of H.)—P.

†Son of Abraham and Jemima Wheeler.—P.

*Came from Medfield early in the settlement of Rutland, and their farm remained for more than a century in the family.—P.

†Son of Isaac the preceding.

‡Dau. of John Stone and sister to Israel Stone the Ohio pioneer.—P.

§Son of Isaac Sr.—P.

MOSES HAZEN WHITE
son of William White
Born in Boston
Nov. 8th 1778.
Died in Rutland
June 6. 1829.
ISABELLA His Wife
Daughter of
John Frink M. D.
Born Nov. 9. 1786.
Died Nov. 9. 1810.

In the O Lord have we put our trust
Truly our hope is ever in thee.

In memory of
MR.
JOSEPH WOOD*
who died Oct. 5. 1829.
Æt. 58.

Thy dust rests here till Jesus comes
And claims the treasure from the tomb.

In memory of Mrs MARTHA
WOOD Wife of Mr. Joseph
Wood who died Feb. 4th
1800 in the 29th year of
her age.
Also, BETSEY WHITING their
daughter died Feb. 17th
1800 aged 13 months
and 5 days and sleeps
by her parents side.

Draw near my friends and take a thought
How soon the grave must be your lot
Make sure of Christ while life remains
And death shall be eternal gain.

Erected In memory of
MRS. PATTY WOOD
wife of Mr. Joseph Wood
& daughr of John Rice
who died Jan. 12. 1815.
in the 36 year of
her age.

In memory of
MISS PATTY R.
daughter of Mr. Jos.
& Mrs. Patty R. Wood
who died
April 11.† 1836 Æt 29.

Why should I set my heart on things below
And let My God, My saviour go;
I all impious joys resign
And rest on my Saviour all devine.

*He was eldest son of Joseph, who was Lieut. at Bunker Hill and elsewhere in 1775.—P.
†Town record gives April 14.

In memory of
Mrs HARRIET WOODBURY
who died
Oct. 7. 1814.
in the 24 yr
of her age.

Farewell my loving friends below
My Jesus calls and I must go
My Savior's voice I must obey
No mortal joy is worth my soul.

In memory of
MR. SAMUEL WOODBURY,
who died Jan. 15. 1828;
Æt 80.

JAMES WRIGHT
son of James &
Patience Wright
died April 8th 1735
Aged 1 year
1 month & 15 days.

MARTEN WRIGHT.
son of Mr. James'
& Mrs. Patience
Wright Died
Augst 10. 1741
Aged 1 year 4
months & 14 ds.†

*The father of James and Martin lived at the tavern farm of the village. He was son of Capt. Samuel Wright, Indian scout, proprietors' clerk, selectman, assessor, justice, surveyor, landlord, deacon, Capt. of militia, and leader in all affairs of the town.—P.
†Town record gives, born March 27, 1741; died August 10, 1742.

SEAL OF RUTLAND, MASS.

NOTE.—To Mr. Hanff, Mr. Francis E. Blake, and others, we are indebted for supplying the funds necessary to procure these MSS. for publication.

The sources of information contained in the foregoing notes are from Reed's History of Rutland, the town records of Rutland by the courtesy of Mr. Louis M. Hanff, Clerk, the local histories of Hubbardston, Marlboro, Lexington and Cambridge, Hildreth's Pioneer History, private manuscript records, etc.

D. E. P.

OFFICIAL REPORTS OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Report of the Library Committee.

To the President and Members of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society:

Sir—The Library Committee appointed in April, 1901, have to report that during the term just ended there have been added to the Library 131 books, 75 pamphlets, while 60 volumes have been bound and thus made available to members of the Society and students of genealogy.

The work of accessioning has been carried on by Dr. Lucius Carroll Herrick, the Librarian. The Library has been furnished with new oak book cases, and a desk for the Secretary has been obtained through the kindness of Mr. Charles A. Ridgway.

Agreeable to a resolution passed in April, 1901, a Library Fund was established and this augmented by the generous gift of twenty dollars from the President. This fund in future will probably provide for the carrying on of the Library without any special effort on the part of the general membership.

In conclusion, your committee desire to record their grateful thanks to James Buckingham, Esq., for his gift; to Mr. C. A. Ridgway, and to Dr. L. C. Herrick for his indefatigable work as Librarian and to the members for their ready courtesy and assistance.

(Signed) Horace W. Whayman, *Chairman.*

Report of the Librarian.

Columbus, Ohio, December 30, 1901.

To the Library Committee of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society:

As Librarian, I report as follows:

The library has remained, through the present year, in the same room occupied by it during the preceding year, but will remove on the first of January to a room on the second floor of the Dispatch Building, corner of High and Gay streets, Columbus, Ohio.

Mr. Cole, having use for his book cases, removed the same and other cases have been purchased by the Society to replace them; most of them being of the Macy Sectional variety, which have proved quite satisfactory.

The accessioning has been continued this year by Miss Nellie Herrick up to the first of October, since which time it has been done by myself.

The titles of all books and pamphlets received by the library during the year are shown in the Book Notices and Accessions to the Society's Library in the various numbers of The Quarterly. The following figures indicate the growth of the library:

At the close of last year were	books, 291;	pamphlets, 347;	total, 638
Received during the year, "	131;	" 75;	" 206
Leaving at close of year, "	422;	" 422;	" 844

By binding periodicals, the library has gained 13 volumes.

There have been received for notice in The Quarterly thirty bound volumes and sixteen pamphlets. The size and value of those donated during the present year greatly exceeded those of last year, showing an increasing appreciation of The Quarterly, by authors and publishers of genealogies and historical books, as a means of making their productions known.

The need of cataloguing our collection—either by cards or the Rudolph system—is constantly becoming more and more apparent, and a strenuous effort should be made to raise the necessary means to inaugurate that work during the coming year.

The library has been open a few hours each afternoon, the same as last year, and the attendance by members has been a little in advance of that of last year, and much more so by those not belonging to the Society. A number of the latter, on becoming aware of the benefits to be obtained, have been induced thereby to become members of the Society. The importance of keeping the room open at stated hours, and of having it known by the

public, is apparent, and it is to be hoped that the Society will, ere long, make an effort to provide the means for that purpose.

It is hoped that the new quarters secured by the Society, being more central and accessible, will attract more members and will also be the means of inducing others to visit our room. Although our Constitution gives us the whole of the Old Northwest for our primary field of action and the rest of the United States for a secondary field, still we do not wish to be altogether unknown in the community where our headquarters are located, and we hope the people of the city of Columbus and the state of Ohio will soon get to know of us, and will manifest their appreciation of the work we are doing by coöperating with us and contributing of their means and influence.

Respectfully submitted, LUCIUS C. HERRICK, M.D., *Librarian.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY.

To the Officers and Members of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN—The Committee on Heraldry desire to report that a considerable increase in the number of persons interested in Heraldry is manifest, and that as a result the demand for heraldic works in the several libraries within the Society's territory is much greater than in former years—proportionately the interest is greater in our own Society than elsewhere.

Through the efforts of a member of this Committee and others, an exhibition of Heraldic Book-Plates, drawings and Coats of Arms was held in Columbus, at the residence of Dr. and Mrs. William King Rogers, for two weeks during December, and it is to be hoped that a similar exhibition of these things, upon a larger scale, may be made accessible to the general public sometime in the early part of the year.

As in its report last year, this Committee has to lament the paucity of works of reference in the library, and it again respectfully urges the addition of the following books to the Society's library:

Papworth's "Ordinal of Arms."
Moule's "Bibliotheca Heraldica."
Marshall's "Genealogical Guide."
O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees."
Edmondson's "Complete Body of Heraldry."
Nesbit's "Heraldry."
Sir James Balfour Paul's "Ordinary of Scottish Arms."
Elvin's "Dictionary of Crests."
Burke's "Dictionary of Heraldry."
"A Complete Peerage," by G. E. C.
Debrett's "Baronetage."
Volume No. 1 "America Heraldica."
And the additional volumes of the Harleian Society Publications.

On behalf of the Committee, ALEXANDER W. MACKENZIE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RESEARCH.

To the President and Members of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN—The Committee on Foreign Research desire to report that during the past year they have been able to help several members of the Society to find the sources of foreign genealogical information of which they were in need.

They have also been successful in urging forward the publication of English Parish Registers, a work now being carried on by County Societies and individuals. It is almost certain that the next twenty years will witness the completion of this gigantic undertaking.

Your Committee have handed to the Library Committee a list of books of general value to the genealogical student.

On behalf of the Committee, HORACE W. WHAYMAN, *Chairman.*

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

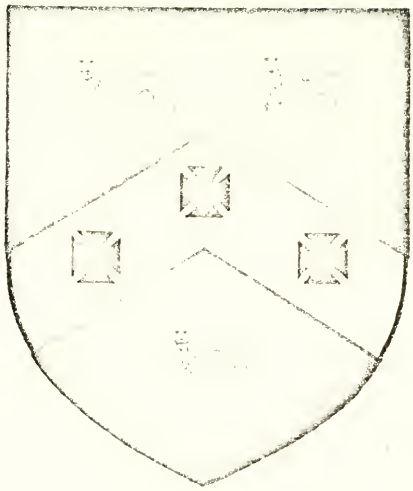
Volume V. No. 4. October, 1902.
Whole No. 20.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

THREE DOLLARS PER ANNUM. SINGLE NUMBERS EIGHTY CENTS.

COLUMBUS, OHIO:
PUBLISHED BY
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society,
187 EAST BROAD STREET.
1902.

Entered at the Post Office at Columbus, Ohio, as second-class mail matter



FOWLER

Publication Committee:
HORACE W. WHAYMAN, F. R. S. A. I., *Chairman*,
FRANK THEODORE COLE, A. B., LL. B.,
CHARLES ARTHUR RIDGWAY

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1902.

Illustration.
1. Arms of Fowler (to face page 121.)

I. Thomas Worthington. (*Continued from page 37.* By *Frank Theodore Cole*, of Columbus, Ohio 121
II. Burials in the Old Cemetery at Cambridge, Guernsey Co., O. (*Concluded from Vol. IV, page 25.*) By Miss *Mary Augusta Stone*, of Cambridge, Ohio 127
III. Gleason. (*Continued from page 84.*) By *Frank T. Cole*, A.B., LL.B., of Columbus, Ohio 130
IV. Descendants of Capt. William Fowler. By *Daniel W. Fowler*. Communicated by *Charles Arthur Ridgway*, of Columbus, Ohio 133
V. Notes and Queries:
Notes.—Avery; Collamer, Collamore; Sands, 149.
Queries.—Kinne, Kinney, Kenney; Oliver, 149.
VI. Books in Preparation:
1. *Genealogies* 150
2. *Local Histories, Records, etc.* 151
VII. Book Notices 153
VIII. Accessions to the Society's Library from April 1 to October 1, 1902 158

NOTICE.—It is the aim of the Publication Committee to admit into The Quarterly only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

COLUMBUS:
Press of Spahr & Glenn.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST"
GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

OCTOBER, 1902.

THOMAS WORTHINGTON.

By Frank Theodore Cole, of Columbus, Ohio.

(Continued from April number.)

The act dividing the Northwest Territory was passed May 7, 1800,[1] and by its terms—thanks to the activity of Mr. Worthington and others—Chillicothe was made the capital of the Territory of Ohio. There the second session of the first Territorial Legislature met on November 3, and Mr. Harrison's successor was elected.

Mr. Worthington was one of the committee of three selected to set forth the position of the Legislature on the controversy with the Governor concerning the establishment of Counties and County seats. The damage to Col. Massie's speculations at Manchester, in Adams Co., had begun the war of the "Virginia party" so called against the Governor; the question of forming a State began to be discussed,[2] and papers were circulated protesting against the Governor's reappointment at the expiration of his term in December. The Secretary of the Territory favored the Chillicothe or Virginia party, and to forestall any advantage to them the Governor dissolved the Legislature, December 9.

Gov. St. Clair was renominated December 22, 1800,[3] but not confirmed until February 3, 1801,[4] on account of the opposition of the Chillicothe party. Senator S. T. Mason of Virginia writes Mr. Worthington, giving him the news of the confirmation, saying that the charges, though various and some of a serious nature, were not supported by the memorialists. He also says, "Should your next House of Representatives be of the character you expect, I should suppose they might petition the new President for the removal of the Governor, with effect, and could send proof and documents to support the charges against him."[5]

1. Gov. St. Clair's letter to Gen. Harrison, mentioned in the first part, was of Dec. 1799, instead of May 28, 1800. St. Clair Papers, II, 188.
2. St. Clair Papers, II, 521-27.
3. Do, p. 526.
4. Do, p. 529.
5. Do, p. 531.

The second Territorial Legislature met November 26, 1801. Mr. Worthington was on the Committee of Privileges and Elections, and that on Levying a Territorial Land Tax. On December 21 was introduced the act declaring the assent of the Territory to an alteration in the ordinance. The object of this was to make three Territories, with the Scioto as the western boundary of the eastern division. In a letter to Dudley Woodbridge, December 24, 1801, Gov. St. Clair says:[6] "The bill * * * is passed and goes to Mr. Fearing to be laid before Congress. You cannot imagine the agitation it has created among the people here; and a petition to Congress against the measure, formed by a committee of this town, praying that Congress may not consent to it, is in circulation. Mr. Worthington and Mr. Baldwin are appointed to go to Washington to advocate the petition in person." Committees were also sent in favor of the Governor's position.

The introduction of a bill changing the capital from Chillicothe to Cincinnati, and the fact that it would be passed by the union of the Miami Valley Delegates with those from Wayne Co. (Detroit), and Trumbull Co. (Cleveland, Warren), caused a riot, in which an attempt to burn the Governor in effigy was suppressed by "the splendid exertion of Mr. Worthington." The next evening the mob invaded the house where the Governor boarded, and "after they were once dispersed one of the most violent returned, and had not Mr. Worthington come in about the same time mischief would have ensued."[7]

In the same letter the Governor says: "Can you not convey to him (President Jefferson) that I have but five enemies in the Territory except some they have misled, and who probably never saw me. These are Worthington, Tiffin, Massie, Darlington and Baldwin."

Worthington and Baldwin proceeded to Washington, and on January 30, 1802, Worthington laid before the President Col. Massie's ten charges against the Governor, "attacking his official and administrative integrity,"[8] together with an argument of his own in support of them. President Jefferson finally dismissed the charges.

It soon appeared that Congress would not only take no action in support of the Act of the Legislature in reference to the boundaries, but that a little management would bring about an Act enabling the formation of a State. The desire for three Republican votes in the Electoral College after the close election of 1801 made the task comparatively easy, and in spite of the efforts of Mr. Fearing, the Delegate and of the Federalists, the Act was passed April 30, 1802.

"Congress, at the suggestion of Col. Worthington, had taken care to direct the time of holding an election for Delegates; had arranged the Districts, and proportioned the number of

6. Do, p. 547.
7. St. Clair's letter to Senator Ross. Do, p. 556.
8. Ryan's History of Ohio, p. 57.

Delegates to each ; and had provided that the Constitution so formed should not be submitted to the people for approval. They had also cut off the Detroit District, which was strongly Federal, and joined it to Indiana Territory."[9]

Worthington returned home in May. In acknowledgment of his services illuminations were made through the Scioto Valley and salutes were fired about his house by his neighbors.

The convention met November 1, 1802, at Chillicothe. All but two of the original opponents of the alteration of the boundaries were members, while of those who had advocated the measure but two or three were successful at the polls.[10]

On November 4 the Governor addressed the convention, and for his criticisms on Congress was removed by the President, with unnecessary insult, November 22, 1802.

They performed this work in twenty-five days. Mr. Worthington was a member of this convention and was "second to none in influence."[11]

On the first day he was appointed chairman of the committee of five on Privileges and Elections, and one of the committee of three on Rules. On the second the Committee on Privileges and Elections reported, and Edward Tiffin was elected President. On the third day leave was granted the Governor to address the convention. Mr. Worthington was one of the fifteen who voted "No."

He was appointed one of the committee to prepare the prepare the preamble and first article of the Constitution ; also of that to prepare the second article, on Executive authority ; of the third article, on Judiciary ; of the sixth, on Duties of Sheriffs, Coroners, etc., and chairman of the Committee on the Fifth Article—Organization of Militia ; later, on Committee to Prepare Article Comprehending General Regulations and Provisions of the Constitution, and on one to consider the propositions made by Congress for the acceptance or rejection of the work of the convention.[12]

The proceedings and Constitution were approved by Congress February 19, 1803, and Ohio became the seventeenth State.

In 1802 Col. Worthington moved from the town of Chillicothe to his estate of Adena, where a house of hewed logs, filled between the timbers with stones and plaster, had been erected, one and a half stories high. This house stood immediately in front of the present mansion.[13] Here the three eldest sons were born. The gardens, groves and orchards on this estate excited the admiration of the distinguished visitors who were here entertained. This house was superseded by the mansion now standing, which was first occupied in 1807.

On March 1, 1803, the first Legislature met in Chillicothe, and Worthington was elected one of the two Senators, he being

9. Wm. Henry Smith, St. Clair Papers, II, p. 580, Note.
10. Chase, p. 31.
11. Taylor, Ohio in Congress, p. 21.
12. Journal of the Convention, reprinted in House Journal, 1827.
13. Private Memoirs, pp. 34-50.

then four months less than thirty years of age. He drew the short term, which ended March 4, 1807.

The first session of the Eighth Congress convened on Monday, October 17, 1803, on the proclamation of President Jefferson. Mr. Worthington was present on the opening of the session, as he was at all of the successive sessions, and on October 21[1] presented his first measure, a petition of Harrison and others of Detroit to be set off from Indiana Territory. As chairman of the committee to whom this petition was referred he brought in a bill which in due time (December 6) passed the Senate.

On October 26 a petition from citizens of the Illinois country, to be set off from Indiana Territory, was presented in the House of Representatives and referred to a committee of Lucas, Morrow, Lyon and others. When the Senate bill came down it was referred to the same committee, and after amendments, among others changing the name from the Northwest Territory to Michigan, the Senate bill was lost, yeas 58, nays 59.[2]

In December he brought in a bill for the determination of the Northwestern boundary of the Virginia Military Lands, and to limit the period for locating them. This became a law March 22, 1804.[3] He voted for the bill for the appropriation to carry out the Louisiana Treaty; for the amendment concerning the election of President and Vice-President; for the repeal of the Bankruptcy Law; for the bill to remove the seat of government from Washington; and for the impeachment of Judge John Pickering.[4]

The Cumberland Road.

On February 13, 1802, Albert Gallatin, Secretary of the Treasury, in writing to William B. Giles, Chairman of the Committee on admitting the Northwest Territory to the Union, suggested that in return for the waiver by the new State for ten years of the right of taxation of public land sold by Congress, the United States agree to expend one-tenth of the net receipts from such, in building a road from the navigable waters emptying in to the Atlantic, to the Ohio and through the new state. This suggestion with a change to five years exemption from taxation and one-twentieth expenditure was adopted.[5]

November 28, 1803, on the call of Mr. Jackson of Virginia, the House of Representatives resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole to consider the appropriation of five per cent. of the net proceeds of the sales of lands in Ohio after June 30, 1802, to the laying out and making of Public Roads, leading from the navigable waters of the Atlantic to the Ohio River. After much discussion the committee reported, recommending the appropriation of two per cent.[6]

The next day the House took up the report, amended and referred it, and on January 10 Mr. Jackson introduced a bill which, after much discussion, passed the House of Representatives February 15, 1804. It gave the President power to appoint a committee to explore a route for a road. In the Senate the bill was referred to a committee consisting of Smith (O.), Breckinridge (Ky.) and Franklin (Tenn.), and was in due time read, debated, postponed and finally, on February 28, recommitted to a new committee of Nichols (Va.), Worthington (O.) and Dayton (N. J.) It was reported, amended and passed, March 27. The House of Representatives refused to concur in the amendments and postponed the whole matter to the following December.[7]

At the second session, December 4, 1805, the first thing on the day after the reading of the President's Message, Mr. Worthington introduced a resolution that a committee be appointed to examine the Act which allowed the people of the Eastern Division of the Northwest Territory to form a

1. History of Congress, 1803–04, p. 16.
2. Do, p. 1013.
3. Do. pp. 214, 1200.
4. Do. pp. 71, 210, 215, 287, 367.
5. Do, p. 631.
6. Adams Writings of Albert Gallatin, p. 76.
7. Do, pp. 876, 945, 986, 1012, 2[illegible]4, 263, 273, 297, 305, 1211, 1212.

State Government, and to report by bill or otherwise. On December 5 Messrs. Tracy (Ct.), Anderson (Tenn.), Worthington (O.), Adams (Mass.) and Wright (Md.) were appointed a committee, and on December 28 reported that two per cent. of the proceeds of sale of land, etc., amounting to $12,652, were available for use, and that by the time the money was needed there would be about $20,000. They advised a route from Cumberland, Md., to Wheeling, crossing the Monongahela at Brownsville (Redstone).

They also presented a bill to regulate the laying out and making of the road. The bill was passed by the Senate December 27.

In the House of Representatives, after much debate, on May 22 the motion of Leib of Pennsylvania to postpone indefinitely was defeated, 51 to 59; that of Jackson of Virginia to postpone to June 30 was lost, 51 to 56; that of Claibourne, to recommit, by 50 to 58, and the bill at third reading, on May 24, passed by vote of 60 to 50.[8]

On March 26 the Senate agreed to the amendments and the bill became a law.

It consisted of six sections, authorizing the President to appoint three commissioners to lay out the road; directing that the road be four rods wide; directing the President to secure assent of the States through which the road passed; directing how the road should be built, fixing the pay of commissioners and employees and appropriating $30,000.[9]

On February 2, 1807, President Jefferson reported to the Senate that he had appointed Joseph Ker of Ohio, Eli Williams of Maryland and Thomas Moore of Maryland, and giving progress of work, etc., etc.[10] This message, with the reports, was referred to Messrs. Worthington, Tracey and Giles (Va.) Mr. Worthington brought in a bill appropriating $250,000 for the road, which was passed by the Senate February 26, but after being read twice in the House of Representatives, was indefinitely postponed, March 30, 1807,[11] and as Mr. Worthington went out of office that day his connection with the Cumberland Road appropriations ceased.

In this Ninth Congress Mr. Worthington voted for the Administration measures, to suspend trade with St. Domingo, to prohibit importation of certain goods, and on the debate on British Aggression on American Ships made a speech, the only one that I find reported during this term in the Senate.

He brought in a bill for the relief of the Gallipolis Settlers, was chairman of the committee to whom was referred the bill for the division of Indiana Territory; also of a committee to examine and report what alterations or amendments were necessary to the laws for the sale of public lands; also of one to inquire into the expediency of altering the Act of March 3, 1803, relating to the lands allowed for the support of schools in the Virginia Military District in Ohio.[12]

On November 25, 1806, in writing to President Jefferson, Gallatin said: "Whatever relates to land cannot be too closely watched. Worthington is the only one in the Senate, since Breckenridge left, who understands the subject. He has been perfectly faithful in that respect, trying to relieve as much as possible the purchasers generally from being hard pressed for payment."[13]

The great question of *Canal Navigation* was now to the front and the elaborate schemes of a system along the eastern coast to avoid the dangers of the coasting trade was under discussion. The Chesapeake and Delaware Canal was planned and aid asked from Congress. About the same time the bill for a canal around the Falls of the Ohio at Louisville was introduced.

Mr. Worthington, on February 25, submitted a resolution calling upon the Secretary of the Treasury for a report on the cost, plans, etc., of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal and on the 26th one for a report to the Senate at their next session as to the practicability and probable expense of a turnpike-road throughout the Atlantic States, from Washington northeast and

8. History of Congress, 1805-06, pp. 16, 22, 42, 43, 321, 347, 835.
9. Do, pp. 198, 1236. Searight's Hist. of National Road, p. 21.
10. Do, p. 51. Searight, p. 28, et seq.
11. Do, p. 90, 621-682.
12. Session of 1806-07, pp. 18, 55, 221.
13. Writings of A. Gallatin, I, 3.3.

southwest, together with his opinion of route, plans for application of such aid as Government might give, etc. On the 27th, Mr. Clay's bill for the appointment of three commissioners to investigate the route of the canal at the Falls of the Ohio passed the Senate.

On the next day, February 28, Mr. Worthington withdrew his resolutions of the 25th and 26th and offered the following, which was adopted by a vote 22 to 3 on March 3, the last day of his term:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Treasury be directed to prepare and report to the Senate at their next session a plan for the application of such means as are within the power of Congress, to the purpose of opening roads and making canals; together with a statement of the undertakings of that nature which, as objects of public improvement, may require and demand the aid of Government; also a statement of the works of the nature mentioned which have been commenced, the progress which has been made in them, and the means and prospect of their being completed, and all such information, as in the opinion of the Secretary, shall be material, in relation to the objects of this resolution.[14]

He was succeeded in the Senate by his brother-in-law, Gov. Tiffin.

Mr. Worthington was a man devoted to his family and devoted to his State. His correspondence with his wife shows clearly how much the enforced absence caused by public service grieved him and at the same time shows how thoroughly he considered that public service a matter of duty. "Although deeply sensible of the privations entailed upon himself and those most dear to his heart by these unceasing sacrifices for the public good, and often resolved to withdraw himself within the domestic circle, he was unable, to the last, to overcome his instinctive aspirations for the State he loved so well, and was seldom long absent from her service."[15] His service cost him much in a money point of view and it was only by the careful and efficient management of Mrs. Worthington that his neglected business was kept in hand.

The burdens of the management of the large property, and the exercise of a most generous hospitality, to foreign gentlemen on their travels, Congressmen from the South and West, army officers passing through Ohio, State polititians, Indian chieftains, and personal friends, together with constant demands on his and her benevolence, made her position, in her husband's absence, a very arduous one. Her success as hostess and manager prove her ability, and to her is due no small part of the results of her husband's career.

The four years from 1807 to 1811 were spent in the building of and settling in his mansion of Adena and in the care of his affairs.

On December 3, 1810, Return J. Meigs, Jr., resigned as Senator to become Governor and on the 10th Mr. Worthington was elected, on the sixth ballot, by a vote of 35 to 31 for ex-Gov. Samuel Huntington, to fill out the term expiring March 4, 1815.

(To be continued.)

14. Do, pp. 89, 92, 96.
15. Private Memoirs, p. 46.

BURIALS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT CAMBRIDGE, GUERNSEY COUNTY, OHIO.

Contributed by Miss Mary Augusta Stone, of Cambridge, Ohio.

(Concluded from Vol. IV, page 52.)

Albert—Wm., d. Feb. 12, 1831.
Allison—L——, son of Robert and Sarah Allison, d. Sept. 1, 1838, aged * * *
Alter—Sarah E., dau. of John & Clara, d. Aug. 26, 1851.
Sintha A., dau. of same, d. Sept. 1, 1851.
Armor—Susanna M., dau. of Charles & Martha, d. July 14, 1851, aged 1 yr. 4 mo. 4 da.
William Petriken—son of same, d. May 3, 1851, aged 3 yr. 3 mo.
Atkinson—John E., son of M. & J., d. Apr. 9, 1841, aged 2 mo. 14 da.
Barker (or Parker)—Amos, son of A. * * * * 1823.
Beatty—John, d. Sept. 3, 1821, in 83d year of his age.
Bell—Emma, d. May 11, 1854, aged 21 y. 1 m. 23 da.
James M., d. Apr. 4, 1849, aged 53.
Margaret, d. Aug. 13, 1855, aged 32 y. 5 m. 21 da.
Mary, d. 18th birthday, July 29, 1853.
Nancy, d. Mar. 1, 1856, aged 63 yrs.
Samuel, d. Aug. 2, 1851, aged 25 y. 11 m. 28 da.
W. A., Rev., Pittsburg M. E. Conf., d. Apr. 22, 1859, aged 28 y. 8 m. 3 da.
Beymer—Margaret, wife of Joseph, d. Mar. 14, 1856, aged 39 y. 8 m. 13 da.
Margaret, dau; of J. & M., d. Jan. 10, 1856, aged 2 y. 7 m. 28 d.
Bonnell—Margaret Ann, wife of Wm., and dau. of Z. A. & Margery Beatty, d. Aug. 9, 1829, in her 31st yr.
Brown—Basil, d. Aug. 8, 1849, aged 51 y. 5 m. 5 da.
Esther, * * * Robert, —— —— 1, 1849.
Martha, wife of David, d. July 8, 1839, aged 55.
Buchanan—William, d. Sept. 21, 1855, oged 37.
Bumgardner—Cynthiana, wife of David, d. Nov. 18, 1877, aged 66.
David, d. March 16, 1846, aged 39 y. 10 m. 7 dys.
Henry Evans, son of above, drowned in Elk River, Tenn., July 6, 1863, aged 28 yrs. 1 Regt. O. V. C.
Infant dau. of same, d. Apr. 25, 1843.
Burt—Augustus, d. Oct. 1, 1855, aged 30 y. 6 m. 23 d.
Vinton Taylor, son of R. F. & F. M., b. Jan 25, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1845.
Calahan—George, son of M. & Maria, d. June 12, 1841, aged 4 y. 1 m. 9 da.
Carlow—Harriet L., dau. of John & Rachel, d. * * * in her 16th yr.
Carothers—James, d. Sept. 9, 1846, aged 93.
Clark—Henry, son of George, * * * * aged 5 yrs.
Clymer—Rachel B., wife of Wm., d. Oct. 12, 1846, aged 32 yrs. 9 mo. 8 da.
Rachel, dau. of Wm. & Rachel B., d. May 13, 1841, aged 2 y. 2 mo.
Cook—Adaline R. A. C., dau. of J. & J. A., d. Feb. 24, 1840, aged 24 y. 5 m.
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, a Capt. in the Am. Rev., d. Mar. 25, 1851, in 91st yr. of her age.
Eliza Jane, wife of Cyrus E., d. Dec. 29, 185*, aged 33 y. 10 m. 10 d.
John, d. March 21, 183*, aged 50 y. 6 mo.
Julia Ann, wife of John M., d. Dec. 18, 1835, aged 43 yrs. 4 mo.
Thomas, son of above, d. Feb. 24, 1840, aged 21 yr. 1 m.
Wadie, son of C. E. & Sadie M., d. Jan. 3, 1857.
Cowan—Jane, wife of Wm., d. Nov. 17, 1853, aged 66.
William, d. June 11, 1867, aged 81 y. 2 m.
Crego—Arthur Lee, son of Charles & Eliza Ann, d. July 1, 1837, æ 8 m. 7 d.
Eliza Jane, dau. of same, d. Jan. 24, 1837, aged 7 y. 1 m. 7 ds.

Crego—Marilla A., dau. of same, d. June 1, 1853, aged 13 y. 1 m. 4 d.
Oren, d. Oct. 27, ——, in 24th yr.
Danheffer—Christopher, d. Jan. 11, 1844, aged 51 yr. 4 mo.
David, d. Apr. 30, 1848, aged 29.
Ellen V., dau. of James, * * * *
James, d. Feb. 11, 1852, in 24th yr.
John M., d. June 2, 1853, aged 30 yr. 8 mo.
Margaret Motte, wife of Christopher, d. June 5, 1841, aged 47 yr. 10 m.
Maria, dau. of John M. & Mary, d. Sept. 11, 1853, aged 11 mo. 1 d.
Davies—Drusilla Margaret, dau. of Z. & M., d. Nov. 24, 1847, æ 12 y. 1 m. 29 d.
Edgar, son of Zadok, d. Nov. 28, 1847, aged 3 yr. 5 mo. 16 da.
John M., d. March 10, 1855, in 27th yr. of his age.
Juley Ann, dau. of Zadok & M., d. Nov. 24, 1747, aged 7 yrs.
Margaret A., dau. of J. M. & E. J., d. Mar. 5, 1858, aged 5 yrs. 3 mo. 3 da.
Mary, wife of Zadok, d. Nov. 17, 1847, aged 40.
Mary G., dau. of same, d. Feb. 19, 1856, aged 1 yr. 13 da.
Davis—Joshua, d. Dec. 25, 1855, in 64 yr. of his age.
Matilda, wife of Samuel, d. June 15, 1847, aged 17 yr. 8 m. 11 ds.
Nancy, wife of Joshua, d. Aug. 1, 1836, aged 40 ys. 10 m.
D'Long—Horace E., son of James & Lucinda, d. Oct. 30, 1857, æ 2 y. 9 m. 19 d.
Delong—Shannon, son of James.
Dilley—Child of V—— & Amanda, * * * 1841.
Sarah, dau. of same, * * * 1841.
Dixon—Cynthia, dau. of John & Elizabeth, d. Aug. 9, 1846, aged 21 y. 5 m.
Dripps—Jane, wife of Wm., d. Oct. 18, 1846, aged about 50.
Wm., d. Mar. 13, 1850, aged about 53.
Drummond—Almira, dau. of J. & C., d. Aug. 1841.
Eaton—John, d. Sept. 19, 1858, aged 47 yrs. 10 mo. 10 da.
Eberle—Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel & Eliza, d. Aug. 13, 1843, aged 2 yrs. 6 da.
Fogle—Hester A., dau. of John & Edith, d. May 3, 1858, aged 7 y. 10 m. 13 d.
Geist—K. August, b. in Willhendorf, Sachen-Weimer, Mar. 29, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1854.
Hines—Margaret E., dau. of Abraham & Sarah, * * * 1843.
Sarah, wife of Abraham, d. Aug. 20, 1846, aged 52.
Holler—Joseph, junior, son of Joseph, d. Mar. —, 1825, age 12.
Joseph, d. May 13, 1818, in 50th year of his age.
Hutchinson—Abigail James, wife of Enoch, d. Aug. 28, 1879, aged 78 yrs. 10 mo. 10 da.
Barton, son of E. & A., d. Dec. 18, 1836, aged 9.
Charles, son of same, d. Dec. 11, 1836, aged 17 years.
Enoch, d. Aug. 15, 1847, aged 54.
Enoch, son of E. & A., dau. 13, 1836, aged 13.
George, son of same, d. Sept. 15, 1841, aged 4.
Margaret, dau. of same, d. Dec. 22, 1836, aged 4.
Newton, * * *
Jones—Ransom, of Courtlandville, N. Y., d. July 25, 1838, in 24th yr.
Kearnes—Easter J., dau. of H. A. & N. K., d. May 14, 1852, aged 1 m. 3 ds.
Keeran—Deborah J., dau. of John & Hannah, d. Nov. 12, 1842, age —.
John, d. M— —, 1837, aged 49.
Melinda M., dau. of John & Hannah, d. Sept. 5, 1846, aged 11 y. — 2 d.
William, son of same, d. July 10, 18—, aged 18 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da.
Kenley—Rachel, wife of Wm., d. Jan. 9, 1852.
Likes—Willy, son of R. & M., d. Sept —, 1853, aged 1 yr. 6 mo.
Lindsey—Joseph W., son of Samuel & Mary, d. Oct. 1839, in his 17th year.
Nancy, dau. of N. & Margaret, d. Sept. 29, 18-1, aged 21.
Lofland—Sarah Priscilla, dau. of Bose & Susan, d. April 21, 1848, aged ——.
Long—Rebecca, b. Mar. 29, 183 ; d. June 20, 18—
Lorimer—Sarah, wife of Alexander, d. Sept. 6, 1846, aged 50.
Sarah, dau. of Alexander & Sarah, d. Feb. 3, 1853, aged —.
Lyle—Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Robert, d. Aug. 30, 1851, in 62d yr.
McCarrell—Amanda, dau. of William & E., d. Apr. 20, 1858, in 13th yr.
McCarty—John, d. Sept. 25, 1846, aged 64 yrs. 26 das.
Martha, dau. of John & Sarah, d. Oct. 3, 1846, aged 19 yrs. 11 mo.

McClurg—Joseph, son of R. & E., d. * * * 1846.
McConehay—Catharine, wife of Andrew, d. June 19, 1839, in 41st yr. of age.
McCracken—Margaret, * *
McFarland—Caroline, dau. of John & Eleanor, d. Jan. 5, 1838, aged 2 yrs. 9 mo. 5 da.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of same, d. July 20, 1839, aged 1 yr. 6 mo.
McIlyar—Daniel, son of Wm. & Elizabeth A., d. Sept. 29, 1853, aged 1 yr. — mo. 15 da.
McStanley—Margaret L., dau. of A. & M., d. Sept. 7, 1848, aged 1 yr.
Marshal—Margaret, wife of Andrew, d. Jan. 8, 1825, in 49th yr. of her age.
Martin—John, d June 12, 1828.
Matheney—Martha A., b June 12, 1831; d. June 19, 1854.
Metcalf—* * * Bart, son of Joseph & Mary, d. Sept. 19, 1831, aged 1 yr. 4 m.
Miller—Margaret R., wife of Dr. Thomas, d. Nov. 6, 1839, aged 38 yrs.
Moore—Margaret, wife of Wm., d. July 1, 1837, aged 59 yrs. 7 mo. 10 dys.
Maria A., wife of James B., d. July —, 1828, aged 25, yrs.
Morgan—Levi, d. Sept. 22, 1837, aged 27.
Morrison—Samuel, d. Feb. 28, 1855, aged 63 yrs. 6 mo. 16 dys.
Morton—Mary Ann, wife of David, d. Oct. 29, 1841, aged 42 y. 9 mo. 12 da.
Motte—David, d. April 19, 1822, in 67th yr. of his age.
Katharine * * * *
Mary, wife of James, d. Feb. 16, 1860, aged 30 yrs. 6 mo.
Moss—Jane, d. Feb. 21, 1034, in 34th year of her age.
Neelands—Isabel J., dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth, d. Dec. 15, 1859, aged 11 yrs. 5 mo.
Joseph, d. Jan. 3, 1862, in his 75th year.
Pheby, wife of Joseph, d. Dec. 6, 1841, aged 59 yrs.
Nevin—Charlotte, dau. of John & Eliza, d. Sept. 11, 1853, aged 13.
Isabell J , dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth, d. Dec. 15, 1857, aged 11 y. 5 m.
John D., d. Jan. 7, 1869, aged 73 or 79.
Oldham—Elizabeth, dau. of S. M. & M. W., d. June 25, 1844, aged 1 m. 21 d.
Infant son of same, d. Sept. 17, 1846, aged 18 da.
Son of same, b. Dec. 30, 1831; d. 20th ——
Mary A., dau. of Thomas & Eliza, d. Sept. 16, 1847, aged 6 yrs. 5 mo.
Samuel, son of same, d. March 25, 1849, aged 6 mo. 13 da.
Patterson—Mary, d. Dec. 14, 1872, in 78th yr. of her age.
Phillips—Alexander, d. Sept. 1822, formerly resident of Montgomery Co. * *
Plummer—(illegible), d. Feb. 16, 1855, aged 4 mo. 5 da.
Powelson—Abraham, son of R. & D., d. Oct. 22, 1849, aged 15 yrs.
Richards—Hester Ann, d. May * * * *
Robb—James T., son of Hamilton & Sarah, d. Mar. 20, 1835, æ 2 y. 5. m. 15 d.
Joseph L., son of same, d. Feb. 1833, aged 2 yrs.
Samuel, son of same * * * aged 4 yrs.
Salmon—James Oscar.
Sarchet—Hester, wife of David, d. * * *
Israel D., son of David & Mary Ann, d. Aug. 30, 1849, aged 11 mo.
Thomas, b. in Isle of Guernsey, Europe, June 29, 1770; settled in Cambridge July, 1806; d. April 21, 1837.
Sayre—Mary Peodwin (illegible) of John, d. Sept. 28, 1846, in her 31st yr.
John M., d. Oct. 18, 1852, aged 28.
Scott—Alexander, d. Feb. 3, 1840, in 4– yr. of his age.
Alexander L., d. Dec. 23, 1853, aged 28 years.
Ann, wife of Alexander, d. Sept. 30, 1846, in 51st yr. of her age.
Charles, d. Oct. 28, 1857, aged 71 yr. 6 mo. 13 da.
Susan, wife of Charles, d. June 15, 1855, aged 59 yrs. 29 da.
Shaw—Wm., d. Dec. 27, 1850, aged 47 yrs. 4 mo. 25 da.
Shiveley—Four infant children of Daniel & Martha.
Smith—Ebenezer, d. Oct. 26, 1857, aged 65.
Elizabeth, d. Nov. 8, 1872, aged 84.
Emma Burns, dau. of J. H. & Sarah, d. Jan. 13, 1837, aged 11 mo. 19 d.
James M., d. * * * 1866, aged 46.
Maria, d. June 24, 1835, aged 21.
Rebecca. Robert. Sarah.

Starrett—James O., d. Jan. 22, 1852, in 30th yr. of his age.
Stewart—Thomas, d. * * 16, 182*, in 61st yr. of his age.
Suitt—Wm. D., son of Z. C. & Mary, aged 17 yrs. 8 mo.
Tingle—Sarah M., dau. of George R., d. Aug. * * *
Rachel E., wife of W. J., d. Feb. 11, 1852, aged 21 yrs. 11 mo. 5 da.
Wyatt J., d. Feb. 11, 1852, aged —
Tolbert—Caroline R., wife of Nathaniel, d. Aug. 1, 1853.
Stephen, son of N * *
Tallbert—Nancy, d. Sept. 21, 1859, aged 25.
Turnbaugh—Margaret, dau. of Wm. & Polly, d. Sept. 24, 1849.
Turner—* * * wife of Sames, d. Oct. 13, 1849, aged 59 yrs.
John A., son of Eliza & Susannah, d. July 27, 1847, aged 1 yr 4 mo.
William H., son of James & C. H., d. June 21, 1841, aged —
Tracy—Adaline P., dau. of W. W. & Rebecca, d. Feb. 8, 1835, aged 3 y. 6 d.
W—— Benjamin * * * (foot stone B. W.)
Wallace—Eliza M., wife of William, d. April 14, 1857, in 36th yr.
Rice W., son of Wm. & Eliza, d. Sept. 1848.
Thomas G., son of same, d. March 30, 1848.
Wilson—Infant son of Hugh & Mary, d. Feb. 16, 1850.
Joanna, dau. of Otho & Catharine, d. Oct. 29, 1849, aged 3 mo. 12 da.
Mary C., dau. of same.
Rhoda, dau. of Hugh & Mary, d. * * * 1850, aged 17 yrs.
Wines—Elizabeth, wife of Amanuel, d. April 25, 1837, aged 24.
Emanuel, d. June 10, 1855, in his 49th year.
Susannah, wife of same, d. March 10, 1850, aged 32.
Williams—Caroline M., dau. of T. & Margaret, d. Mar. 13, 1843, aged 3 yrs. 2 mo. 17 da.
Eliza J., dau. of * * d. Oct. — 1817.
Yates—Amanda, dau. of Robert & Mary A.
Mary Addison, wife of Robert, d. June 15, 1843, aged 53 yrs. 10 mo. 2 da.
Robert, d. Mar. 1, 1860, aged 84 yrs. 8 mo. 5 das.

GLEASON.

By Frank T. Cole, A.B., LL.B., of Columbus, Ohio.

(Continued from page 81.)

in the 6th Mass. Reg. in the Civil War and was wounded at North Anna. He lives at Elkland, Pa. Has children. I Eugene[9] Gleason, b. Oct. 1, 1852, in Petersham, Mass. Resides at Elkland. II Clarence E. Gleason, b. Feb. 1851, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1867. III Fred. Gleason, b. Oct. 15, 1856, in Sullivan, N. H. Is a farmer in Farmington, Pa. IV David Power Gleason, b. Apr. 11, 1857, in Gilsum, N. H.; d. Oct. 1860. V Lottie Louise Gleason, b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1860; m. and res. in Elkland, Pa. VI Willis C. Gleason, b. in Petersham Aug. 27, 1863; d. Oct. 5, 1863.

(g) Emily Sophia Gleason, b. in Warren, Vt., Feb. 20, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Geo. H. Lathrop, b. in Canaan, N. H., Apr. 13, 1826. He lived for a time in Gilsum, N. H., but removed to Canaan. Had children. Clara E.[9], b. Dec. 4, 1853. Arabella G., b. May 10, 1857. Emma, b. May 10, 1859. Elwyn G., b. July 22, 1864.

(h) Orrin Scott Gleason, b. Mar. 21, 1832; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Mary Amoret, dau. of Barnabas Coombs and Rebecca (Williard) Peters of Swansey, N. H. He is a master builder and resides in Keene, N. H., and has children. I Frank Peters[9] Gleason, b. in Keene April 2, 1864. II Charles Hooper Gleason, b. June 12, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1871.

(i) Aaron Rising Gleason, b. June 1, 1834; m. Jan. 19, 1860, Eliza Ann (Hubbard) Webster, b. Mar. 15, 1842. He is a physician in Keene, N. H., having practiced for some years in Fitzwilliam, which town he represented in the Legislature. Their child is, Maud Webster[9] Gleason, b. in Fitzwilliam June 2, 1873.

vii. LAURA GLEASON, b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Sept. 8, 1822, John Parkhurst, M.D., of Marlboro, N. H., b. Feb. 20, 1782; d. Sept. 1840. He studied with Dr. Carter of Keene, N. H., grad. at Dartmouth Medical College and settled in Richmond, N. H., about 1811, where he continued in practice till the fall of 1840, when he d. while visiting a brother in Pennsylvania. Children:

(a) JOHN[8] PARKHURST, b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. Lucy, dau. of Col. Stephen and Hannah (Swan) Bullum of Richmond, b. Mar. 1823. He was a merchant in Richmond, moved to Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa., and in 1847 to Rockland, where he continued as a merchant till 1867 when he became a banker and manufacturer. He had children, I Edgar Powers[9] Parkhurst, b. 1841. Lieut. 207th Pa. Vols., d. at Alexandria, Va., in 1865. II L. K. Parkhurst. III J. W. Parkhurst. IV Carrie W. Parkhurst. All three reside in Reed City, Mich.

(b) ELIZABETH PARKHURST, b. Sept. 17, 1825; m. Dr. Leander Smith; d. in Pa.

(c) JOEL G. PARKHURST, b. Dec. 13, 1827; d. in Pa.

viii. JOSEPH WINSOR GLEASON, b. Jan. 23, 1801; d. in Natick, Mass., May 17, 1879. He m. Apr. 16, 1822, Abigail, dau. of Micah Read of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Mar. 30, 1799; d. Jan. 27, 1868. He lived in Langdon. Children:

(a) JOSEPH HOLLAND[8] GLEASON, b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. Mar. 13, 1848, Abby G. dau. of James Bailey of Holden, Mass., b. Apr. 19, 1825. He resided in Everett, Mass. He was Capt. Co. B. 30th Mass. Rifles, May 19 to Aug. 3, 1861. Their child is Ida Josephin[9] Gleason, b. in Holden, Sept. 25, 1858.

(b) CHARLES WILLARD GLEASON, b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Sept. 10, 1854, Jennie G. dau. of Francis B. Story of Claremont, N. H., b. in Claremont, May 30, 1835. They reside in Redlands, Cal. Children, I Marion Mabel[9] Gleason, b. in Holden, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Fred'k S. son of Walter Saker of Natick, Mass., b. June 14, 1858. They reside in So. Framingham, Mass., and have children, Marion[10] and Ruth. II Charles Bertie Gleason, b. in Holden, Mass., Dec. 8, 1862; grad. Harv. Univ. A.B. 1885, A.M. 1886; teacher in Redlands, Cal. III Clarence William Gleason, b. in Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866; grad. Harv. Univ. A.B. 1888, A.M. 1889; teacher Roxbury Latin sch.; author of Greek text books; m. July 2, 1890, Nellie Francis, dau. of Eben Morrison, b. in Wellesley, Mass. IV Katherine Florence Gleason, b. in Natick, Mass., Dec. 23, 1868; grad. Wellesley College, 1893, teacher Redlands, Cal.

(c) GEORGE MAYNARD GLEASON, b. Oct. 4, 1826; d. in Westmoreland, 1827.

(d) WARREN LYMAN GLEASON, b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1852, Abbie, dau. of Thomas Howe of Holden, b. Jan. 5, 1832; res. in Holden. Children, I Emma E.[9] Gleason, b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. Mar. 6, 1856. II Addie Augusta Gleason, b. July 11, 1859; d. Sept. 17, 1870. III Hattie Adella Gleason, b. Aug. 19, 1862; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Jessie Moxter, son of Israel Allen of Spencer, Mass., b. in Spencer July 8, 1848; reside in Holden. IV Walter Warren Gleason, b. in Holden Apr. 3, 1869. Res. in Holden.

(e) MARY EVALINE GLEASON, b. Mar. 28, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1853, Geo. son of Thomas Howe of Holden. They reside in Brownville, Oregon. Children, I Frank Lowell[9] Howe, b. Holden, Mass., Sept. 23, 1854; m. May 28, 1878, Carrie, dau. of Charles Marsh of Holden. II Mary Ada, b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 26, 1861. III Genia Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1859; d. Oct. 18, 1864. IV Geo. Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1863. V Charles Joseph Howe, b. Jan. 5, 1865; m. Dec. 29, 1888, Mary Martin of Corvallis, Ore. VI John Barnard Howe, b. May 4, 1868. VII Guy Winifred Howe, b. July 16, 1871. VIII Geo. Louis Howe, b. Holden, Mass., Sept. 19, 1874; grad. Stanford Univ., Cal.

(f) QUARTUS READ GLEASON, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. Mar. 31, 1853; unm.

(g) ABBIE MARIA GLEASON, b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. July 15, 1865; m. Jan. 3, 1863, Geo. W. son of Daniel Whitney, of Dudley, Mass., b. Sept. 2, 1836. Her only child was Harry Quartus[10] Whitney, b. Feb. 29, 1864. Res. unknown.

(h) JOHN AVERY GLEASON, b. Nov. 21, 1834; unm. and a mine owner in Nevada Co., Cal.

(i) DANIEL HENRY GLEASON, b. Mar. 22, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1866, Mary Ellen, dau. of Col. C. E. Hall of Holden, Mass., b. Nov. 9, 1845. He served in the Civil War, Sept. 23, 1861 to Sept. 11, 1864, in First Mass. Cav. as Serj., Lieut., Capt. and was brevetted Maj., May 11, 1864, for conspicuous gallantry. He is U. S. Boarding Officer and resides in Natick, Mass. Children, I Annie Sheldon[9] Gleason, b. in Dudley May 6, 1866; m. June 27, 1887, Charles H. son of Josiah R. Atwood of Natick. They reside

at Hudson and have child Margery Wright[10] Atwood, b. in Natick July 27, 1889. II Harry Longfellow Gleason, b. in Natick Apr. 22, 1868; m. Dec. 12, 1892, Francis Hollis of Waterboro, Me. Resides in Medfield, Mass., and has Mary Hollis Gleason, b. Sept. 1893. III a dau. b. Mar. 31; d. Apr. 9, 18[illegible]. IV Florence Mary Gleason, b. July 25, 1873. V Theron Edward Gleason, b. Dec. 2, 1875.

ix. HUZZIEL GLEASON, b. Feb. 19, 1802; d. July 3, 1889; m. Jan. 2[illegible], 1827, Emily H. Richardson of Warren, Vt., b. Feb. 4, 1804; d. Apr. 1, 1882; was selectman of Warren 1863–4. Children were:

(a) RICHARDSON J.[8] GLEASON, b. Dec. 28, 1828, in Warren, Vt.; m. March 31, 1856, Mary L. dau. of Crowell and Almira (Pease) Mathews of Waitsfield, Vt. He lives in Waitsfield. Children, I Herbert C.[9] Gleason, b. Apr. 20, 1857; m. Feb. 23, 1884, Mary P. dau. of H. B. and Mary (Smith) Timothy of Ransomville, N. Y., b. Jan. 5, 1865. II Mary E. Gleason, b. July 4, 1861. III Jennie M. Gleason, b. July 2, 1870. IV Louis R. Gleason, b. Nov. 7, 1872.

(b.) CARLISLE J. GLEASON, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1861 or 2, Ella P. dau. of Orange H. and Mary (Goss) Smith of Montpelier, Vt. Grad. at Dartmouth College 1856; is a lawyer. Reside in M. and have no children.

(c) EMILY L. GLEASON, b. Feb. 5, 1835; unm.; a teacher in Randolph, Vt.

(d) LOUIS P. GLEASON, b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Ann Louisa dau. of H. B. and Louise (Smith) Timothy of Ransomville, N. Y., b. Oct. 5, 1845. Resides in Montpelier, Vt., and has children, I Carlisle J.[9] Gleason, b. Oct. 27, 1871. II Fred. E. Gleason, b. Mar. 17, 1883.

x. HORACE GLEASON, b. Oct. 21, 1806; d. in Warren, Vt.; m. Achsah Watts Richardson of Warren, b. 1812. They lived in Langdon for a short time and in 1834 moved to Warren. He was a farmer and was selectman of Warren in 1850, 1852 and 1853. Children:

(a) JAMES RICHARDSON[8] GLEASON, b. Aug. 6, 1832, in Langdon, N.H.; grew up in Warren, Vt., and at age of 18 went to Boston, Mass., where he has since resided. Is unmarried.

(b) ANN C. GLEASON (twin), b. 1838; d. in Warren, 1837[illegible]; m. Wm. Martin of Warren and had two daughters.

(c) EMMA C. GLEASON (twin), b. 1838; m. J. J. Pratt and had dau. Alice[9] Pratt, lives in Warren. She m. (2) W. E. Dinsmore and lives in Northfield, Vt.

xi. ELIZABETH GLEASON, b.

xii. SALMON GLEASON, b. July 9, 1804; d. Sept. 9, 1889; was educated at Windsor, Vt. (probably). Ordained Deacon at Barre, Vt., by Bishop Elijah Hadding June 17, 1830; Elder at Lyndon, Vt., by Bishop Roberts, Aug. 12, 1832. The N. H. Conference accepted him as Elder July 8, 1839. He m. Dec. 24, 1828, Jerusha, dau. of Charles and Hannah Williard of Hartland, Vt., b. July 20, 1803; d. Jan. 9, 1876. Children were:

(a) WILLIAM[8] GLEASON, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Dec. 21, 1831.

(b) SALMON GLEASON, b. Dec. 31, 1832; resides in Mankato, Minn.

(c) GEORGE LEROY GLEASON, b. Feb. 23, 1835. Is a clergyman and resides at Haverhill, Mass.

(d) ORANGE SCOTT GLEASON, b. July 8, 1835; m. Dec. 7, 1858, Ruth Clifford at Warren, N. H., b. Feb. 27, 1832. Resides at Warren. Children, I Jennie Martha[9] Gleason, b. June 5, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1865. II Fred Clifford Gleason, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1892, Ettie Lucia Prescott, b. Oct. 9, 1861; merchant at Warren, Grafton Co., N. H. III William Fitts Gleason, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. July 17, 1871.

(e) HORACE WILLIAM GLEASON, b. May 28, 1845. Served in 12th N.H. Vols. and is now an Attorney at Law in Hutchinson, Kan.

(To be continued.)

DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. WILLIAM FOWLER.

By DANIEL W. FOWLER.

Communicated by CHARLES ARTHUR RIDGWAY,
Life member of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society.

For the purpose of bringing more clearly to view the reasons and causes which induced the emigrant ancestor, William Fowler, to come to America, together with the part he doubtless took, in connection with others of his contemporaries, in founding, and subsequently in forming the policy of the New Haven Colony, I introduce the following from Dwight's History of Connecticut, Chaps. 8 and 9, as being the most concise and at the same time thorough statement of any with which I am familiar:

"Mr. Davenport, Samuel Eaton, Theophilus Eaton, Esq., Edward Hopkins, Esq., Mr. Thomas Gregson, and a considerable number of persons besides, who had left England to escape persecution, and to take up their abode in America, arrived in Boston from London, England, in the month of June, 1637. (Two large ships arrived at this time, one named the Planter, but we are not informed if the company came on one or both.)

Mr. Davenport had been distinguished in England as a minister of great learning and piety. Messrs. Eaton and Hopkins had been successful merchants in London, and the former had resided at the Court of Denmark as agent of the King of England.

Great exertions were made in Massachusetts to induce this wealthy company to remain in that colony. The people proposed to relinquish to them their whole town, and the General Court to give them any place which they might select; but they preferred to penetrate farther into the interior of the country. * * * * That highly respectable company appeared to have had several reasons for not remaining in Massachusetts. Mr. Davenport held the opinion that no reformation in the Church had ever been carried farther than where it was left by those who introduced it; and he probably thought that the system adopted in the new colonies was defective in some points not likely to be improved. He was a decided opponent of Antinomian doctrines, which at that time had progressed in Boston. Besides, he and his associates were apprehensive that the King would soon send out a Governor-General of New England, to whose authority they did not wish to be subject.

Fully resolved on making a new settlement at a distance from the others, in the autumn of 1637, Mr. Davenport, with several of his friends, visited the shores of Long Island Sound, with the commercial and other advantages of which they were much pleased. They selected the place called Quinnipiac by the Indians, and by the Dutch, Rocabert; and having built a hut there, a few of their number spent the winter in it. This was the first habitation known to have been erected there, and, indeed, on any part of the Connecticut coast west of Saybrook Fort. The settlement of New Haven, however, did not really begin until the following year. On the 30th of March, 1638, Messrs. Davenport, Pruden, Theophilus Eaton, and Samuel Eaton, sailed from Boston with their companions. They reached Quinnipiac in about two weeks. On the 15th of April they spent their first Sabbath there and in a truly Christian manner, viz.: in the worship of God, and in the strict observance of His holy day. The people assembled in the shade of a large oak tree, at the place where George Street now crosses College Street; and Mr. Davenport preached an appropriate sermon from the 6th Chapter of Matthew, 1st verse: Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them, otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in heaven.

Shortly afterward, a day of fasting and prayer was observed; and at the close of it they formed what they called the "Plantation Covenant," in which they solemnly bound themselves "that, as in matters that concern the gathering and ordering of a Church, so also, in all public offices that concern civil order, as choice of magistrates and officers, making and repealing laws, dividing allotments of inheritance and all things of like nature, they would, all of them, be ordered by the rules which the Scriptures held forth for them." This was intended to be their rule until they should form a more intimate mutual acquaintance, and then they designed to covenant together as Christians.

The first Constitution of Connecticut was formed in Hartford, after mature deliberation at a meeting of the free planters of all the towns, who assembled on the 14th of January, 1639. The preamble states, in substance, that they formed one public State or Commonwealth for the establishment of order and government, and that they confederated, for themselves and their successors, to maintain the liberty and purity of the Gospel, and the discipline of the Churches, according to its institutions. * * * * It declared all to be freemen who had been received as members of towns, and taken the oath of fidelity to the Commonwealth. The Governor was required to be a member of a regular Church and to have been a magistrate; and he could not be elected more than once in two years. To be a candidate for a magistrate, a man was required to be a freeman, and to be nominated by the freemen or the General Court. * * * * "These pure and sincere men, the founders of Connecticut, denied the divine right of Kings, and had been led by their observations, experience, and reflexions in England, to the conclusion that man is too frail in judgment and virtue to be safely trusted with the uncontrolled government of others."

1. Capt. William[2] Fowler, the son of William[1] Fowler, the "magistrate," did not participate with his father in the settlement of Milford, but remained at New Haven, where he took the oath of fidelity, 1644, and was admitted to the General Court, 1645. He was a land holder at New Haven, where he was living in 1655. East Haven, "Fowler's Cove," and "Fowler's Creek," now so called, were named from him. About two miles from New Haven, now the village of Whitneyville, and on the site of the establishment for the manufacture of fire-arms, erected by Eli Whitney, the the inventor of the cotton gin, Mr. Fowler built a mill, 1645, which the town bought of him, 3d of January, 1659, for one hundred pounds. He was chosen successively, "Sergeant," "Lieutenant," and "Captain," of the "Town Company," and is mentioned in the Colonial Records of Hartford and New Haven, as one to raise troops as a defence against a threatened incursion of the Dutch.

He first m., as early as 1645, Mary, dau. of Edward and Ann Tapp, sister of Jane Tapp, wife of Governor Treat, by whom were born to him all his children. He m. 2d, Nov. 1st, 1670, at Milford, widow Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin. She was living at the date of his death, and as we learn from his will, was a "tender, dutiful and loving wife," and he desired that she might continue to "live with his children, to be a guide and help to them as a mother, and head of a family." He removed and settled at Milford, about

the time of his father's death, 1660, where a portion of his children were born and baptized.

His will is dated 3d October, 1682, and probated June, 1683. He gives property to "his eldest son John, to encourage him to tend the mill built by his father. Children (10 mentioned in will) born at New Haven, and Milford.

i. SARAH,[3] b. ——; m. John Smith, "ye Smith," 19th July, 1665.
ii. HANNAH,[3] b. ——; m. Daniel Buckingham, 21st November, 1661. He was an elder in the church at Milford. Had Hannah,[4] b. 11th October, 1663; Daniel,[4] b. 28th February, 1665. He was an associate executor to his father-in-law's will, and d. 2d May, 1711-12.
2. iii. JOHN,[3] m. Sarah Welch.
3. iv. JONATHAN,[3] b. at New Haven, 8th February, 1650-51; m. Elizbeth Reynolds.
4. v. MARK,[3] bap. at New Haven, 17th January, 1655-56; wife Mary ——.
vi. DEBORAH,[3] bap. at New Haven, 1st June, 1658; m. Jesse Lambert, 10th May, 1685, recently from England; eight children.
vii. ABIGAIL,[3] b. at Milford, 27th November, 1660; m. at Norwich, 1685, John Elderkin; had seven children. She died March, 1713-14.
5. viii. WILLIAM,[3] b. at Milford, 1664.
ix. MARY,[3] b. ——, d. unm., 1685-86; mention is made in her father's will of her "lameness and weakness."
x. MERCY,[3] b. 1st April, 1669; m. John Bills, settled in New London, afterwards Lebanon, Ct.
xi. TEMPERANCE,[3] was probably another dau., though not in father's will; m. Nathan Burwell, son of Lieut. Samuel B., and grandson of John B., one of the first planters.

2. JOHN[3], (*William[2] and Mary*), m. Sarah, dau. Thos. Welch; was one of the "young men" of Milford who, in 1671, destroyed the Indian Fort; vide following paragraph. He d. previous to 1695, as, in a deed executed at that date by Sarah Fowler, "widow and executor" of John F., her husband is named as executor of his father, William[2] Fowler's will. His will is probated 1693, and mentions his "only John," his wife to "take care to bring him up and educate him in the fear of God." He also mentions "my honorable uncle, Robert Treat, Esq., the Governor." From the records we find "Mrs. Sarah Newton, alias Fowler, d. 5th August, 1723." This was John's widow, m. subsequently to his death to a Newton.

i. MARGARET,[4] bap. 8th April, 1688; d. 1691.
6. ii. JOHN,[4] bap. 5th April, 1691; m. 1st, Susannah Burwell; 2d, Abigail Prince.

3. JONATHAN,[3] (*William[2] and Mary*) the ancestor of the Fowlers of Windham Co., Ct., had lands from his father, at New Haven, where he resided in 1661. He, with his brother John, was one of the "young men" of Milford who, in 1671, destroyed the fort built by the Indians for their defence against the Mohawks. What their object was in destroying it, does not appear, but it was done

"with the utmost secrecy, at dead of night," as the record tells us.

The Indians complained of the act, whereupon civil process was issued against them. They were tried before the General Court at New Haven, and fined ten pounds each.

In 1681 or '82 he sold out at New Haven, and was of Norwich, 1683 to 1693, when he removed to Windham with his family, and there died 10th June, 1696.

He m. at Norwich, 3d August, 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of John Reynolds, of Norwich. She was born November, 1666, of a family of eight children. He mentions in his will four children, all recorded at Norwich, as is also his death.

i. ELIZABETH,[4] March, 1688–9; m. 8th January, 1713, Thomas Loomis, who was b. at Windsor, and who was an original member of the second church at Lebanon, at its first formation, 1729. She united with this church in 1730. They had, besides others, Desire,[6] b. 10th July, 1754, m. at Lebanon, Dea. John, son of Ichabod Bartlett, 8th December, 1774, who settled at East Windsor, and whose son, Rev. Shubael Bartlett, deceased 1855, was for fifty years a minister at East Windsor.

ii. JOSEPH,[4] b. 28th September, 1691; m. Elizabeth Powell, 8th January, 1712–13. He was a magistrate and a man of worth. He was deputy from Lebanon from 1726 to 1759. He had a farm of 150 acres at Lebanon, and removed to East Haddam, 1763, where he was a "corporal" and a "constable," &c., and where he d. 23d June, 1768, and his wife the same year. He had no children, but brought up and educated his nephew, Joseph, son of Jonathan, who was afterwards an eminent clergyman at East Haddam.

iii. SARAH,[4] b. 20th December, 1693, church at Goshen, 1730.

7. iv. JONATHAN,[4] born 20th May, 1696; wife, Hannah Clark.

4. MARK,[3] (*William*[2] *and Mary*) was a proprietor at New Haven, 1685, where he d. 1686, leaving a widow, Mary, and three children; will probated in 1687, and in 1702 their father's property was divided among these children, about which time they settled in Lebanon. His widow d. at New Haven, July, 1688, children b. at New Haven.

8. i. JOHN,[4] b. 1st March, 1681, bap. 29th May, 1691; wife, Sarah.

ii. THOMAS,[4] b. 8th January, 1683. His wife was Elizabeth; they probably had children, for at Lebanon was born "Thomas, son of Thomas," "19th April, 1714;" also, "Thomas Fowler d. 10th November, 1706."

iii. MARY,[4] mentioned in father's will, and named in 1702, in division of property.

5. WILLIAM[3] (*William*[2] *and Mary*) who was born at Milford, 1664, made a will, which was probated 1729. His wife was Anna; she d. 25th June, 1740, aged 76, at Milford, at which place "he d. 23d February, 1728–29, aged 65."

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. ——, m. Nathan Clark, of Milford, 29th June, 1710.

ii. HANNAH,[4] m. Ebenezer Smith, of Milford, 9th January, 1719.

iii. MARGARET,[4] b. 4th October, 1698, m. Samuel Smith.

iv. WILLIAM,[4] b. 17th March, 1700, m. Eunice Hays, 1st April, 1724. They had Eunice,[5] b. 1726. He died 7th March, 1726–7. aged 26, and his widow m. 2d Stephen Baldwin, 15th September, 1730.

9. v. JONATHAN, [4] b. 27th October, 1704, m. Hannah Clark.

6. CAPT. JOHN,[4] (*John*[3] *and Susah, William*[2]) m. 1st, Susannah Burwell, 28th February, 1711–12; she died 18th March, 1744, and he m. 2d, Abigail, widow of Capt. Josiah Prince. He d. 30th August, 1756. He was chosen town clerk of Milford, 1718, which office he held until his death, 1756, when his son succeeded him.

i. SUSANNAH,[5] b. 8th December, 1712, drowned 13th December, 1727.

ii. MARGARET,[5] b. 8th June, 1715, m. Joseph Merwin; lived in New Haven; three children.

10. iii. JOHN,[5] b. 7th February, 1717, m. Mary Newton, 9th December, 1742.

iv. SARAH,[5] b. 1st August, 1723, m. Richard Bryan, jr., 13th January, 1742; s. in Milford and had thirteen children.

7. JONATHAN,[4] (*Jonathan*[3] *and Elizabeth, William*[2]) called "Sergeant," and the one so celebrated for his extraordinary size and strength as "Fowler, the giant." The land records of Coventry show that he settled in Coventry, from Lebanon, in 1719. His will is dated 1753; probated 1756. His wife, Hannah, d. at Coventry, 8th October, 1756, aged 59; he d. same year, aged 61. Children ten; the first three born at Lebanon, the others at Coventry.

11. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 1772, m. Sarah Metcalf.

12. ii. JONATHAN,[6] m. Abigail Bissell.

iii. HANNAH,[5] b. 24th August, 1725, d. before 1753.

iv. MARY,[5] b. 30th October, 1727.

v. DANIEL,[5] b. 3d June, 1729; m. Temperance Rogers, 18th June, 1752; s. at Coventry.

13. vi. ICHABOD,[5] b. 28th January, 1731, m. Ruth Grover.

vii. GURDON,[5] b. 8th March, 1733, d. 24th May, 1737.

viii. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 12th November, 1735.

14. ix. ISRAEL,[5] b. 3d June, 1736, m. 16th September, 1655, Eunice Bissell.

15. x. GUERDON, 2d, b. 16th April, 1739; m. 1st Sarah Rogers, 15th February, 1758; m. 2d, Mary Chapman, 28th December, 1775.

8. JOHN,[4] (*Mark*[3] *and Mary, William*[1]) b. at New Haven, 1st March, 1680–81, was among the first settlers at Lebanon, about 1702. He purchased of John Mason, in the "five mile purchase," land in what is now called Goshen Society. Five generations have lived on the spot, and it is now the property of Gen. Amos[7] Fowler. The old house, built by the first settler, was replaced in 1829, by a new one erected on the spot, and on its completion it was made the occasion of some interesting dedicatory ceremonies, and a discourse was delivered by a descendant, the Rev. and Hon. Orin Fowler, who was born on the spot,—a discourse filled with interesting historical and genealogical incident. His will is dated 5th April, 1743, and pro-

bated 1751, and gives to son John 100 acres of land in Coventry. His widow's will is probated 1774, in which year she d. aged 88. Mr. Fowler d. 8th May, 1751, in the 72d year of his age, "having served God and his generation faithfully, being very skilful and successful in the throat distemper."

i. JOHN,[6] b. 31st October, 1708; removed from Lebanon to Coventry, and d. about 1771. His first wife, Dorothy, d. 10th March, 1751, and he m. 2d, widow Elizabeth Shaw, 16th November, 1753. His children were: Jerusha,[6] b. 26th July, 1732; Thomas,[6] b. 17th December, 1733, m. Rhoda Clark, 17th April, 1766, at Lebanon, and lived at the "Crank," Columbia; Mary,[6] b. 9th January, 1735; Sarah,[6] b. 11th February, 1738; Abraham,[6] b. 1st November, 1745; Hannah,[6] b. 26th May, 1749.

ii. MARY,[5] b. 13th November, 1710.

iii. MARK,[5] b. 7th November, 1712, m. Hannah Chubb, of Ashford, 18th November, 1746, and removed to Salisbury, Ct., where Rev. Joseph Parsons, the first minister at Lebanon, had settled in 1718. He leased 100 acres of land at Salisbury, "for 900 years," "in consideration of 291 ounces of coined silver." He d. previous to 1768, for at that date Rachel Fowler is described as his wife and executrix, probably his second wife.

16. iv. DIJAH,[5] b. 10th June, 1717; m. Abigail Bigelow.

v. SARAH,[5] b. 28th December, 1718; m. Mr. Clark, of Lebanon.

9. JONATHAN,[4] (*William*[3] *and Anna, William*[2]) m. Hannah, dau. Nathan Clark, 9th January, 1728; lived at Milford, where he d. 5th May, 1773, aged 70. He was one of the Dissenters from the Established Church, at Milford, who professed themselves to be Presbyterians, according to the Church of Scotland. Children,—

i. HANNAH,[5] b. 27th November, 1729, m. Capt. Isaac Clark.

ii. WILLIAM,[5] b. 22d July, 1732, m. Eunice Baldwin, and had William,[6] b. 1762, d. unm. 1785; Elizabeth,[6] Emma,[6] Catharine,[6] Susan,[6] Mary.[6]

18. iii. JONATHAN,[5] b. 11th August, 1735; m. Content Baldwin.

iv. NATHAN,[5] b. 22d July, 1741; m. Susan Miles.

10. LIEUT. JOHN,[5] (*John*[4] *and Susannah, John,*[3] *William*[2]) who m. Mary, dau. of Fletcher Newton, succeeded his father as town clerk, in 1756, and his wife's death, 28th March, 1774, is the last death recorded by him. He served his country in the Revolution. His will is probated December, 1781.

i. SUSANNAH[6] b. 12th August, 1744, m. Daniel Buckingham, 15th May, 1788, and d. without children.

19. ii. JOHN,[6] b. 21st August, 1748; m. Mary Ann Harpin.

iii. FLETCHER,[6] b. 8th March, 1751; d. same day.

11. REV. JOSEPH,[5] (*Jonathan*[4] *and Hannah, Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]) Congregational minister at East Haddam, where he s. in 1751; m. 3d February, 1747, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Joseph Metcalf, of Lebanon. Mr. Fowler graduated at Yale

College in 1743, and after a ministry of twenty-one years d. at East Haddam, 10th June, 1771. Children,—

i. JOSEPH,[6] b. 31st December, 1747; m. Margaaret Hull, 21st October, 1771, and had, at East Haddam, Ezra,[7] b. 20th May, 1774, d. young; David,[7] d. young; Elizabeth,[7] b. 30th June, 1779, m. Solomon Huntington, of East Haddam, and had children.
ii. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 19th January, 1750, d. 13th February, 1750.
iii. ELIZABETH[6] b. 17th October, 1851, d. 19th September, 1762.
iv. SARAH,[6] b. 11th November, 1753, m. 17th October, 1780, Rev. Joseph Vaill, of Hadlyme, where she d. July, 1832, and he, 21st November, 1838, aged 88. Of eight children, four lived to adult age, viz.: Rev. William Fowler Vaill, of Illinois; Mrs. Sarah Norcross, of Monson, Mass.; Rev. Joseph Vaill, D. D., of Somers, Ct.; and Mrs. Amanda V. Everts, of Killingworth, Ct.

20. v. ELISHA ADAMS,[6] b. 27th September, 1755; m. Mary Burr.
vi. WILLIAM,[6] b. 27th December, 1757, d. 1759.
vii. WILLIAM,[6] b. 27th September, 1761, d. young.
viii. ELECTA,[9] b 7th July, 1767, m. Dea. Thomas Harvey, of Hadlyme, and had four children.

12. JONATHAN,[5] (*Jonathan*[4] *and Hannah, Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]) of Coventry, m. Abigail, dau. of John Bissell, 24th September, 1740, and had,—

i. SARAH,[6] b. 24th July, 1741; d. young.
ii. TABATHA,[6] b. 6th September, 1743.
iii. JOSEPH B.,[6] b. 28th September, 1749, m. Sarah Baldwin, 28th November, 1771, and had, at Coventry, Lavina,[7] Silas B.,[7] b. 18th May, 1774.
iv. SARAH,[6] b. 9th June, 1753.

13. ICHABOD,[5] (*Jonathan*[4] *and Hannah, Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]) of Coventry, m. Ruth Grover, 4th October, 1753, and had,—

i. BETTA,[6] b. 2d November, 1754.
ii. HANNAH,[6] b. 20th October, 1757.
iii. RUTH,[6] b. 9th February, 1761.
iv. ANNA,[6] b. 9th April, 1764.
v. JEMIMA,[6] b. 30th August, 1766.
vi. JESSE,[6] b. 31st August, 1768.
vii. ASIL,[6] b. 9th February, 1771.

14. ISRAEL,[5] (*Jonathan*[4] *and Hannah, Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]) of Coventry, a son of the "Giant," was six feet seven inches in height, and weighed upward of 300 pounds; he m. 16th September, 1755, Eunice, dau. of John Bissell. He d. at Coventry, 12th June, 1805, and she d. 9th February, 1801, aged 77. Children,—

i. ABIGAIL,[6] b. 17th September, 1758.
ii. ESTHER,[6] b. 22d August, 1760; d. 2d January, 1776.
iii. EUNICE,[6] b. 25th September, 1762; m. Nathaniel Jeffers, and s. in Luzerne, Pa., and had children.
iv. JOEL,[6] b. 18th May, 1764, and removed, in 1817, to Aurora, N. Y., where he d., and where his children live.

15. GURDON,[5] (*Jonathan*[4] *and Hannah, Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]) of Coventry, Ct., b. 16th April, 1739, m. 1st, Sarah Rogers, 15th February, 1758, by whom he had seven children; m.

2d, Mary Chapman, 18th December, 1775, by whom he had six children.

Gurdon Fowler emigrated to Pennsylvania, to what is now Monroe Township, Bradford County, in September, 1800. He and his sons Jonathan and Rogers bought lands under Connecticut titles, which afterwards proved worthless, as the lands were claimed by Pennsylvania, together with all the improvements, consisting (besides others) of a saw and grist mill. Nothing daunted by such adverse fortune, they again purchased lands, on long credit, of the "Holland Purchase Company," and this time were more fortunate; but it required the most stubborn energy and perseverance to bring forth the fruits of husbandry from a wild and densely wooded region, like that of Northern Pennsylvania.

After nine years of struggle and privation, incident to the settlement of a new country, "the father, Gurdon Fowler, was called to his eternal rest,—freed from hardship and toil." He d. 11th November, 1809. Children, thirteen in number, all b. in Connecticut.

21. i. JONATHAN,[6] b. 2d March, 1759.
22. ii. DANIEL,[6] b. 9th September, 1761.
23. iii. ELIJAH,[6] b. 20th July, 1763.
24. iv. ROGERS,[6] b. 8th July, 1766.
25. v. ASA,[6] b. 15th May, 1769.
26. vi. GURDON,[6] b. 21st April, 1772.
27. vii. SARAH,[6] b. 15th December, 1774.

Children by 2d wife, Mary Chapman, who was b. 21st July, 1750:

28. viii. POLLY,[6] b. 31st March, 1777.
29. ix. HANNAH,[6] b. 7th April, 1780.
30. x. RUSSELL,[6] b. 15th September, 1782.
31. xi. ROXEY,[6] b. 16th July, 1786.
32. xii. AUSTIN,[6] b. 31st May, 1787.
33. xiii. BETSEY,[6] b. 14th April, 1792.

16. CAPT. DIJAH,[5] (*John*,[4] *Mark*,[3] *William*[2]) m. Abigail, dau. of serg't Isaac Bigelow, of Colchester, 18th December, 1745. She was b. 13th April, 1723, and d. 9th June, 1796, the grand-daughter of Samuel Bigelow, of Watertown, Mass. Capt. Fowler belonged to the military, and was a man much in public life, and held high in public estimation for his social and generous nature, and strictly moral character. He d. 14th December, 1804, in his 88th year. Children b. at Lebanon:

i. ABIGAIL,[6] b. 1st March, 1747; m. Mr. Skinner, of Woodstock; he d. and she m. 2d Mr. Dean; descendants in Providence, R. I.
ii. DIJAH,[6] b. 14th August, 1748; wife, Mary; had Benjamin Beach,[7] Lydia.[7] He d. at Goshen, 29th August, 1777.
iii. SARAH,[6] b. 17th June, 1750; m. Samuel Colt, of Lyme, and had Martin,[7] Samuel,[7] Dijah,[7] Sarah.[7]
iv. LYDIA,[6] b. 7th February, 1753; m. Mr. Bowen, of Woodstock, and had Amos,[7] John,[7] Mark,[7] and others.

v. JOHN,[6] b. 5th December, 1754; m. Anna Skinner; lived at Lebanon, and was a soldier of the Revolution, at the battle of Bunker Hill; drew a pension, and d. 1834, aged 80, at Woodstock, and where his widow d. October, 1850, aged 97.

34. vi. MARK,[6] b. 9th May, 1756; m. Miriam Warner.

35. vii. AMOS,[6] b. 19th March, 1758; m. Rebecca Dewey.

17. JONATHAN,[5] (*Jonathan*[4] *and Hannah, William,*[3] *William*[2]) m. Content Baldwin. She was b. 12th September, 1740, and d. 19th June, 1821. They had b. at Milford.

i. CONTENT,[6] m. Elijah Bryan, 22d August, 1784, and moved to Ohio Children: Elihu,[7] Content,[7] Lucy,[7] Amanda,[7] Betsey,[7] Elijah,[7] Patty.[7]

ii. COMFORT,[6] m. Benjamin Fenn; s. in Talmadge, O.; had nine ch.

iii. ABIGAIL,[6] m. Samuel Fenn; s. in Plymouth, Ct.; had two ch.

iv. MARTHA,[6] m. Barnabas Woodcock, Milford, Ct.; had eight ch.

v. HANNAH,[6] m. John Bryan, Orange, Ct.

vi. JONATHAN,[6] b. 31st August, 1771; d. unmarried, 1829.

vii. JOSIAH, b. 21st April, 1777; m. Rebecca Clark, 1801; s. at Orange, Ct., and d. 17th February, 1829. Had Sarah,[7] m. Ashael Clark; Josiah Wales,[7] b. 8th December, 1804; Nathan Clark,[7] b. 26th March, 1807, m. Hetty Lambert; Mary Emeline,[7] m. 1st, Samuel Clark, and 2d, Benjamin Higby; Jonathan S.,[7] b. 1813; Rebecca W.;[7] Charlotte C.,[7] m. David Beecher, of Orange, Ct.

viii. ELIHU,[6] b. 1780; d. 1784.

18. NATHAN[5] (*Jonathan*[4] *and Hannah, William,*[3] *William*[2]) who m. Susan Miles, s. at Milford, and d. 1818. Children,—

i. NATHAN,[6] b. 24th February, 1762; m. Sarah Platt, 1788, and had three children.

ii. JOSEPH,[6] b. 13th July, 1775; m. 1st, Abigail Baldwin; 2d, widow Sarah Hull; 3, Maria Harris, and had Joseph,[7] who graduated at Yale College, 1817, and d. 1825; besides others.

iii. HANNAH,[6] b. 9th December, 1763; m. Miles Newton.

iv. SUSAN,[6] b. 7th March, 1766; m. Joseph Smith.

v. MARGARET,[6] b. 21st March, 1768; m. Richard Platt.

19. CAPT. JOHN,[6] (*John*[5] *and Mary, John,*[4] *John,*[3] *William*[2]) who m. Ann Harpin, 22d October, 1767. She was descended from Dr. John Harpin, who was born in Rochefort, France, about 1690, came to America, s. at Milford, 1710, and m. Mary Camp, 8th January, 1718, and d. 1765. John Harpin, their eldest child, m. Mary Read, and had Mary Ann (above), b. 1752, and d. 1798. Mr. Fowler d. 17th August, 1787, aged 39. Children b. at Milford.

i. JOHN,[7] b. 7th October, 1769; m. Lucy Mallet. He d. 13th Oct. 1790. They had John,[8] (lost at sea), m. Elizabeth Curtis, who had a son who d. in infancy; Luke,[8] lost at sea.

ii. ANTHONY WILLIAM HARPIN,[7] b. 29th October, 1775; m. Sally, dau. of Charles Pond, 18th December, 1796. She was b. 2d June, 1784, and they had 1st, Mary,[8] b. 16th September, 1797; 2d, Martha,[8] b. 16th May, 1799; 3d, Susan, b. 23d August, 1802, m. Jesse G. Smith; 4th, Sarah,[8] b. 28th April, 1804, m. Jonah Platt; 5th, John William,[8] b. 5th August, 1807, m. Jane Hyde, of Bridgeport, and had Franklin H.,[9] Lucille A.,[9] Mary Jane,[9] Frances Susan;[9] 6th, Charlotte,[8] b. 9th June, 1810, m. O. B. Sherwood; 7th, Ann Harpin, b. 21st March, 1813, m. C. W. Cornwall.

iii. MARK,[7] b. 10th November, 1782, m. Abigail Carpenter, and he d. 28th April, 1815, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. 9th January, 1850. They had five children.

34. MARK[6] (*Dijah*[5] *and Abigail, John,*[4] *Mark,*[3] *William*[2]) removed from Lebanon, Ct., to Herkimer Co., N. Y., then the Far West, and, with his numerous family of sons, were the pioneers in clearing the forests and laying the foundation of the present thriving cities of Central New York. He m. Miriam (Sterling), the widow of Reuben Warner, and d. 27th April, 1813, his widow surviving him to 1843. Children,—

i. REUBEN W.,[7] b. 13th August, 1778; m. Sybil Sawyer, 1806, s. in Ontario Co. and had Anna;[8] Harvey,[8] m. Fanny Blair,—six children; Hervey,[8] m. Mary Page,—seven children; Thomas Melvin,[8] m. Harriet, dau. Judge Everett,—three children.

ii. DAVID,[7] b. 9th June, 1780; m. widow Lavina (Palmer) Hatch, 1803; had, in Steuben Co., Buel,[8] Jerusha,[8] Edmund,[8] all m. and have children.

iii. DIJAH,[7] b. 12th March, 1782; m. Lydia Guild, 1801; had eight children: Almira,[8] Norman,[8] Emily,[8] Maria,[8] Orisville,[8] Mary,[8] Samuel G.,[8] John,[8] all m. and have families.

iv. PHILENA,[7] b. 1784; m. 1st, George Bunday, and 2d, Lyman Kinney; eight children.

v. AMOS,[7] b. 15th November, 1786; m. Achsa Rymond, s. at Litchfield, N. Y., and had Addison M.,[8] Warren R.,[8] Leroy Z.,[8] and four daughters, all m., with families.

vi. FANNY,[7] b. 21st December, 1789; m. 1st, Jesse Baker, and 2d, Jacob Madole; seven children.

vii. POLLY,[7] b. 9th May, 1792; m. 1st, Josiah Fuller, and 2d, Charles Ensign; six children.

viii. ALVIN,[7] b. 24th January, 1795; m. Olive Lord, 1819; had Amos,[8] Emily,[8] Dwight,[8] John N.[8]

ix. ABIGAIL,[7] b. 2d June, 1798; m. James Barnard; went to Michigan; nine children.

35. CAPT. AMOS,[6] (*Dijah*[5] *and Abigail, John,*[4] *Mark,*[3] *William*[2]) m. Rebecca, dau. of John and Rhoda (Gillet) Dewey. She was born 4th July, 1759, and d. 18th August, 1850. Her father d. 1830, aged 95; the grand-son of Josiah Dewey, the purchaser of Lebanon in 1700, and who came from Windsor, where *his* grandfather, Thomas,[1] settled in 1639, with Rev. Mr. Huit. Capt. Fowler was a corporal in the Revolutionary Army, was one of Washington's Life Guards, and was in the retreat from Long Island. He served with honor until near the close of the war. He d. 30th November, 1837. Children b. at Lebanon, Ct.:

i. CLARISSA,[7] b. 1781; m. Ozias Williams, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; six children.

ii. FANNY,[7] b. 28th June, 1783; m. David Otis, of Colchester, Ct., and had Alfred,[8] Clarissa,[8] Emeline,[8] Orin,[8] a clergyman, Benjamin F.,[8] Harriet,[8] Horatio N.,[8] Sarah.[8]

iii. SALLY,[7] b. 1785; m. Abial Bingham, of Canajoharie, and had four children.

iv. RHODA,[7] b. 1787; d. young.

v. RHODA,[7] b. 1789; m. Ruel Royce, of Lyme, Ct.; had eight ch.

vi. ORIN,[7] b. 29th July, 1791; graduated at Yale College, 1815; became a clergyman, at Plainfield, Ct.; s. in Fall River, pastor

of the Congregational Church for twenty years; elected to the State Senate of Massachusetts in 1847, and in 1848 was elected to the Thirty-first Congress, where he served two terms, and where he d. 3d September, 1854. He m. Amaryllis, dau. of John Howe Payson, and had one child, who d. in infancy.

vii. JOHN,[7] b. 1793; m. Mary C. Bacon, and had, at Woodstock, Ct., six children.

viii. AMOS,[7] b. 1795; was a Major General in the militia; m. Lydia C. Backus, and had, at Lebanon, nine children.

ix. HENRY,[7] b. 1797; m. Mary Saxton, at Lebanon; five children.

x. HARRIET;[7] m. Edmund Harding, of Lebanon.

xi. DIJAH,[7] b. 1799; d. aged 15.

xii. ANSON,[7] b. 1803; is s. in Lebanon with his fourth wife.

20. DEA. ELISHA ADAMS FOWLER,[6] (*Joseph*[5] *and Sarah, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]) m. 7th June, 1781, Mary Burr, at East Hadam; removed to East Bethel, Vt., and there d. 20th February, 1840, aged 84. He served three campaigns in the Revolutionary War. "A stout, athletic man, of good mental and physical organization, and not confined by disease till past 80 years of age." His wife d. 6th February, 1842, aged 87. They had,—

i. WILLIAM,[7] b. 15th August, 1782; d. 1784.

ii. MARY,[7] b. 23d July, 1784; m. John F. Pierson, 1803; d. 1817; seven children.

iii. ELIZABETH,[7] b. 22d October, 1786; d. 1806.

iv. ELECTA,[7] b. 16th October, 1788; d. 1848.

v. LUCINDA,[7] b. 29th March, 1792; d. same year.

vi. JOSEPH,[7] b. 27th December, 1793; m. Cynthia Gifford, 29th August, 1817, and he d. 1849; had Norman,[8] m. Charlotte Marshall; Lucinda,[8] Alonzo,[7] Edwin,[8] George A.,[8] Joseph L.[8]

vii. ELISHA,[7] b. 16th April, 1796; m. 1st, Edith Gifford, 1821, who d. 1842; m. 2d, Mary Gifford, and had Ezra,[8] m. Louisa Abbott; James G.,[8] m. Laura Rogers; Charles E.,[8] Elisha A.,[8] Solon,[8] Emeline,[8] John H.[8]

viii. LUCINDA,[7] b. 3d April, 1798; m. Samuel Woodsworth, 1821.

ix. SARA,[7] b. 5th January, 1801; d. 1806.

21. JONATHAN,[6] (*Gurdon and Sarah, Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *William*[2]) b. 2d March, 1759; emigrated to Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, in September, 1800. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was one of the unfortunates who suffered imprisonment in the "sugar house," in New York. He d. December 4th, 1834, leaving no descendants in the male line. One dau. living,—Mrs. Fox, Towanda, Pa.

22. DANIEL,[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Sarah, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 9th September, 1761. Known as "Major Fowler." He was a man of liberal education, fine personal bearing and address, and extremely fond of military displays. Resided for many years at Hudson, N. Y., where he taught a school, the late ex-President Martin Van Buren being one of his pupils. He died at the residence of his daughter Roxey (Watson), in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., 18th April, 1847, his wife having died a few years previous. Major

Fowler was m. 23d November, 1785, to Rachel Loomis, who was b. 23d November, 1762. Names of children;

i. ROXEY,[7] b. 8th September, 1786; m. Joseph Watson; she is still living, and has one son, George D.[8] Watson.
ii. ACHSAH,[7] b. 18th December, 1789; m. Jona Frary; d. ——. Two children.
iii. SYLVESTER L.,[7] b. 10th November, 1790, at West Otis, Mass.; s. in Mobile, Ala.; afterwards went to New Orleans, where he resided many years, and carried on business as a "Commercial Broker." During the Rebellion, and since, he has resided at Demopolis, Ala., with his nephew, Daniel Prout. Was never married.
iv. LESTER,[7] b. 14th December, 1792; d. unm.
v. DANIEL, JR.,[7] b. 9th February, 1795, in Otis, Mass.; s. in Mobile, Ala., 1818; m. Mary A. Coan, and had.—Charles S.,[8] b. 26th March, 1827; m. 1st, Miss Vincent; 2d, Miss Graham; no children. John D.,[8] b. 20th March, 1829; m. Miss Russell; no children; cotton merchant; resides at Mobile. William P.,[8] b. 19th November, 1833; unm. Mary C.,[8] b. 23d March, 1839; m. Kinney Cleveland; no children. Julia D.,[8] b. 3d October, 1842; m. Amedio F. Hurtel; one child. Emma,[8] b. 22d July, 1848; m. J. Fleetwood Foster; one child. Mr. Fowler is still living (1870.) His wife died in 1859.
vi. CHARLES S.,[7] b. 30th June, 1797; m. Miss Poor; no children. He was a banker at Baltimore and Washington, in 1836. He was a man much beloved for his generosity and nobility of character. He died at Washington City in 1865.
vii. GEORGE D.,[7] b. 14th September, 1799; d. unm.
viii. RACHEL S.[7] b. 13th August, 1802; m. William Prout, and had William D.,[8] b. ——; m. Lizzie Waugh, three children; Daniel F.,[8] b. ——; m. Laura D. Glover, five children; Mary C.,[8] b. ——; Fannie,[8] b. ——; m. Thomas Vinson, four children.

23. DR. ELIJAH[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Sarah, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 20th July, 1763; m. Hannah M. Bird, about 1796–7. His early history is somewhat obscure, but it is known that he was born in Coventry, Ct., and studied for the profession of medicine with Dr. Kingsbury, and succeeded him in Tyringham, Mass. (now Monterey), in the year 1794, where he continued to reside until his death, 21st March, 1812. He died of an epidemic fever which raged violently in that part of the country at the time. After his death, his widow, together with her four eldest children, emigrated, in 1814, in company with her father, Col. Bird, to the vicinity of Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where she continued to reside until 1833, when she sold her farm and went to live with her sons, Hiram and Henry, who had settled in Dupage Co., Ill. She died in 1834, and is buried at Naperville, Ill. Names of children:

i. HIRAM,[7] b. 9th February, 1798.
ii. CHARLES,[7] d. young.
iii. ALBERT,[7] b. 7th September, 1802.
iv. HENRY,[7] b. 26th February, 1804.
v. AMELIA,[7] b. 4th October, 1807; d. 20th August, 1859.
vi. ELIJAH GURDON,[7] b. 18th November, 1811.

24. ROGERS[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Sarah, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]),

b. 8th July, 1766. Participated with his father in the settlement of Bradford Co., Pa. He was a Free Mason of note, and a man of prominence in that county; was elected Colonel of a regiment, at the breaking out of the war of 1812, but did not enter the army, as he died soon after (12th May, 1812.) He left no family. On his tombstone can be read these words, expressive of his religious faith:

"Bound to no sect, I took no private road,
But walked through nature up to nature's God."

25. ASA[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Sarah, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 15th May, 1769; d. 5th December, 1840; m. Lavina Forsyth, and s. in Berkshire Co., Mass., where he died. Children:

i. GILBERT,[7] d. young.
ii. SYLVESTER,[7] now a resident of San Francisco, Cal.
iii. CAROLINE.[7]
iv. HARRIET.[7]
v. LUCINDA.[7]
vi. LAURA.[7]

26. GURDON[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Sarah, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 21st April, 1772; d. 1854. His wife d. in 1868, aged 92. They had:

i. ACKLEY,[7] b. 1800; d. 1831, who had George H.,[8] who resides in New Haven, and Samuel,[8] died in the army.
ii. SAMUEL,[7] lost at sea, 1844.
iii. ASA,[7] lost at sea, 1844.
iv. SARAH,[7] d. 1831.
v. ASENETH,[7] m. Z. S. Hungerford, and resides at East Haddam, Ct.
vi. WILLIAM L.,[7] resides in East Haddam, Ct., and has William L.,[8] Henry M.,[8] and Leonora,[8] m. to Clark Edwards.

27. SARAH[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Sarah, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 15th December, 1774; d. 1812; m. —— Sage; two children, Sylvester,[7] Russell,[7] reside in Connecticut.

28. POLLY[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Mary, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 31st March, 1777; m. John Fox, and had: Miller,[7] John M.,[7] who reside in Towanda, Pa. She d. 1855.

29. HANNAH[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Mary, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 7th April, 1780; m. Daniel Miller; d. 1844–45.

30. RUSSELL[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Mary, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 15th September, 1782; d. 22d August, 1851, Bradford Co., Pa. Children: Sevellon L.,[7] b. 9th June, 1809; resides near Cahokia, Clark Co., Mo., and has three children; Rogers,[7] b. 16th May, 1812; Samantha,[7] b. April, 1824, m. James Chapman Ridgway, lives at Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa, and has children; Ellen M.,[7] b. ——, m. Judge Elwell, resides at Beaver Dam, Wis., and has children; Hiram,[7] b. 10th —— 1826, d. 7th May, 1863, at Menekaunee, Wis., left one or two daughters; Russell,[7] b. March, 1828, resides at Jacksonville, Ill., and has a family; Adeline M.,[7] b. 1831, m. Lewis G. Kellogg.

31. ROXEY[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Mary, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan*[2]), b. 16th July, 1786; d. 1852; m. Eliphalet Mason; one son, Col. Mason, Towanda, Pa.

32. AUSTIN[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Mary, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 31st May, 1787, living 1870. He m. 1st, Betsey Lawrence, 1814, by whom he had: Franklin,[7] Gurdon,[7] William;[7] and by his 2d wife, Clarence;[7] has also three daughters; family resides in Bradford Co., Pa.

33. BETSEY[6] (*Gurdon*[5] *and Mary, Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 14th April, 1792; d. 1866; m. Abner C. Rockwell; four sons and one dau., now Mrs. Joseph de la Montanyee, Towanda, Pa.

36. HIRAM[7] (*Elijah*[6] *and Hannah, Elijah,*[6] *Gurdon,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 9th February, 1798, in Tyringham, Mass., s. in Dupage Co., Ill., 1833, and m. Mrs. Laird, 16th January, 1844; no children living.

37. ALBERT[7] (*Elijah*[6] *and Hannah, Gurdon,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *William*[2]), b. 7th September, 1802. The father of the writer of this memoir came to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., with his mother in 1814, where he remained until 1832, when he determined to remove and settle in the then "Far West." He came by water to Detroit, and from thence by land to St. Joseph, where he took passage in a schooner for Chicago, reaching there in the month of June, of that year. A week or so after he arrived, Gen. Scott and his troops came in the steamboat Sheldon Thompson, from Buffalo, bringing the Asiatic Cholera with them, a scourge until that time unknown in this part of the world. The greatest panic prevailed among the citizens of the place, every one leaving that could get away, and he again took passage on the same schooner that had brought him to Chicago, for St. Joseph; but not being allowed to land there, they proceeded to Mackinac, where they were again refused permission to land, and only after much solicitation could they obtain provisions (which were finally handed to them on the end of a long pole) to enable them to proceed on their voyage to Detroit.

Mr. Fowler again came to Chicago in the spring of 1833, and engaged in speculations in real estate, from which he realized a small sum of money, with which he proceeded to Buffalo, and purchasing a stock of Indian goods, he returned in September, in season to attend the great Indian payment of that year. That being over, he concluded to try his fortunes elsewhere, and emigrated to Milwaukee, reaching that place on the 18th November, 1833, finding there Solomon Juneau, its founder, and the only white man residing there at the time of his arrival. He went into Mr. Juneau's employ, and was engaged in trading with the Indians for some time afterwards. He acquired their language, and was known among them as Mis-kee-o-quó-nen,

which signified red cap. He was the first Justice of the Peace, and first Register of Deeds in Milwaukee; was a member of the Convention which formed the present Constitution of the State of Wisconsin. He resided in Milwaukee County until 1853, when he removed to Rockford, Ill., where he was elected Mayor, in 1864–65, and again in 1867, and where he still continues to live, much respected and beloved by his fellow citizens.

Mr. Fowler m. 1st, 11th August, 1836, Emily, dau. of Daniel Wilcox, of Great Barrington, Mass. She died 12th January, 1851, at Milwaukee. They had,—

i. Daniel W.,[8] b. 25th Feb. 1839, at Milwaukee, where he still res.
ii. Hannah M.,[8] b. 21st February, 1841; m. 14th June, 1863, Edward H. Griggs; resides at Rockford, Ill.; one child, Ella Frances,[9] b. 22d June, 1864.

He m. 2d, 1852, Lucy Bosworth Fargo (widow), of Monterey, Mass. She d. 18th April, 1854; no children. He m. 3d, Emeline Monroe, of Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis., 7th June, 1855. Children,—

i. Emily Edith,[8] b. 19th December, 1857; d. January, 1860.
ii. Rogers,[8] b. 19th December, 1861.

38. Henry[7] (*Elijah*[6] *and Hannah, Gurdon*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *William*[2]), b. 26th February, 1804; s. in Dupage Co., Ill., 1833, and still resides at Warrenville. m. Esther Carey, 2d November, 1840. Children: Ferdinand,[8] b 5th September, 1841, d. 19th March, 1863; Daniel, b. 11th April, 1844, d. 21st March, 1863; Nettie,[8] b. 22d February, 1847. Ferdinand and Daniel were both members of the 105th Reg't Ill. Vols., and participated in the campaign against Gen. Bragg, during his retreat from Kentucky, in 1862. Ferdinand died at home (having been discharged from the army for disability), after lingering and painful illness. His brother died two days after, in hospital, at Gallatin, Tenn. Their demise overwhelmed their aged parents with sorrow, and taught all who witnessed it, how vastly great are the sacrifices of war.

39. Amelia[7] (*Elijah*[6] *and Hannah, Gurdon*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *William*[2]); m. Edward Sherman Winslow; one child, Mary,[8] b. 25th May, 1843. He d. 1848–50; she 20th August, 1859.

40. Elijah Gurdon[7] (*Elijah*[6] *and Hannah, Gurdon*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *William*[2]), b. 18th November, 1811; m. Julia, dau. of Daniel Wilcox, of Great Barrington, Mass., 2d April, 1835; s. in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1836, where they still reside. Children,—

i. Maurice W.,[8] b. Monterey, Mass., 14th January, 1836; unm. Served in the 45th Wisconsin Volunteers, during the late war.
ii. Charles Bird,[8] b. in Wisconsin, 17th January, 1841; m. January, 1868, Addie Brown; one child, Charlotte;[9] served first in 20th Wisconsin Vols., afterwards as 2d Lieut. in 48th Reg't.
iii. Julia Amelia,[8] b. in Wisconsin, 10th August, 1843.
iv. Emily A.,[8] b. 22d September, 1846; d. 4th August, 1850.

41. Col. Rogers[7] Fowler (*Russell*,[6] *Gurdon*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *William*[2]), b. 16th May, 1812, on the same day, and in the same house from which his uncle, Rogers,[6] was buried. The co-incidence gave him his name. He engaged in business on his own account at an early age, and being possessed of rare business qualifications, and immense energy, soon achieved success. He was engaged in merchandising and lumbering in Bradford Co., for many years, but meeting with reverses, he concluded to go West. In 1854-55 he organized the New York Lumber Company, and, purchasing a large amount of pine lands in the vicinity of the Menomonee River, of Green Bay, he built near the mouth of it, where stands the present flourishing village of Menekaunee, a mill weich had a capacity for cutting 150,000 feet of lumber every twenty-four hours.

He soon after opened one of the then largest lumber yards in Chicago. The financial revulsion of 1857 coming on soon afterwards, affected the enterprise disastrously, and he sold out his interest in 1858. Having taken up his residence in Chicago in 1854–56, he became one of its most enterprising citizens, and at the breaking out of the war of the rebellion, was appointed by Gov. Yates, Commissary General of the State of Illinois, and was instrumental in bringing troops to the defence of Cairo in season to anticipate, and thereby prevent, its intended capture by the rebel forces. He was afterwards commissioned a Colonel by Secretary Cameron, of the War Department, at Washington, and sent West to look after certain interests of the Government in that direction.

In 1865 he went to Texas, and, with others, purchased the franchises of the Memphis and El Paso R. R., and has since labored to effect its completion, with fair prospects of success. The enterprise is one of the grandest in conception of any in the United States; is one of the connecting links of the Great Southern Pacific R. R., which is already commenced and will eventually be completed.

Mr. Fowler is six feet three inches in height, of noble bearing, and fine personal address; of most genial and pleasant manners; has hosts of warm personal friends; and still possesses, at the age of 58, the fire and energy of his most vigorous manhood. Unfortunately, his health has become somewhat impaired, from great exposures, which restrict his opportunities. Mr. Fowler m. 19th September, 1838, H. Almeda, dau. of Judge Morgan, of Pa., and had,—

i. Clarence M.,[8] b. 6th January, 1840; d. 1st January, 1841.
ii. Ella M.,[8] b. 13th August, 1843; m. George W. Adams, 10th January, 1867.
iii. Harriet M.,[8] b. 19th June, 1846; m. Wm. H. Cutler, 1st May, 1869.
iv. Mary Amanda,[8] b. 8th April, 1851.
v. Jessie Lind,[8] b. 9th March, 1857.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Notes.

Avery.—We are sorry to note that Hon. Elroy M. Avery, who has been engaged for several years upon a revision of Sweet's "Groton Averys," seems to be very much discouraged by the small number of subscriptions for the work. He had determined that unless two hundred additional subscriptions were received in June and July, he would, on the first of August abandon the effort and return the money already advanced. It would be a great pity indeed to allow so valuable a work to go by default, and it will, probably, be many years before any one so capable of doing the work will undertake to carry it on to completion and publish it. We also regret to note that the publication of *Avery Notes and Queries* ended with the issue for May, 1902.

Collamer, Collamore.—For a number of years past, some members of this family have been gathering genealogical data relating to the Collamores and Collamers, at home and abroad. The compilers have worked independently, and have accumulated data which has never been merged into a whole nor published. Interest in the matter has of late become more widespread, and has finally crystallized into the suggestion that that the family organize an association, like many others of the same character. All the above material can be made clear, and other interesting facts disseminated and discussed by such an association as is proposed, and through the literature it will issue. All who are eligible by descent from or marriage with this family are invited to enroll their names at once in the projected *Collamore Union*. For prospectus and particulars, address the secretary, Newton L. Collamer, 1006 F Street, Washington, D. C.

Sands.—We regret to note the death of Miss C. Louise Sands, of Meriden, Conn., who died June 15, 1902, at the house of her brother in that city. She took great interest in genealogy, and devoted much of her time to genealogical investigations. She contributed, within the past two years, to our Queries and Replies.

Queries.

The department of Queries is free to members of this Society only. To all others a charge of ten cents per line will be made.

Persons sending queries to The Quarterly should give their names and P. O. addresses. Replies to queries should, *in all cases*, be sent to the Editor, for insertion in The Quarterly.

Kinne, Kinney, Kenney—Descendants, male and female, of the Kinne-Kinney-Kenney family, interested in family history, will please send names and addresses to Mrs. E. W. Osgood, 194 Washington street, Norwich, Conn.

Oliver.—Capt. Robert Oliver came from Conway, Mass., with his brothers Col. Alexander and John, with the Connecticut Colony, to Marietta, O. The querist desires to secure the names and addresses of descendants of the above men.

F. C. P.

Chicago, Ill.

BOOKS IN PREPARATION.

I. *Genealogies.*

Arnaud, etc.—Mr. Eugene F. McPike, of Chicago, Ill., has genealogies of the following families in course of preparation: Arnaud, Arnault, Arnean, Arnold, Bland, Braden, Brier, Corbin, Corey, Crosbie, Denton, Dunlap, Dupray, Ellis, Fairfield, Frelinghuysen, Gould, Greene, Guest, Hay, Hitchcock, Johnson, Ketcham, Knowlton, Lamb, Lindsey, Loveredge, McClellan, Merrill, Moores, Mountain, Murray, Naylor, Newell, Prenitt, Reynolds, Rezeau, Roseboom, Ruggles, Shirtliff, Staats, Terbosch, Thompson, Thurber, Todd, Traverrier, VanVeghten (Veehten), Voorhees, Waddingham, Welles, Wells, Whiteford, Wilkinson. Address, with return postage: American Forefathers Publishing Bureau, 4205 Evans Ave., Station M., Chicago, Ill.

Bacon.—Mr. Leon Brooks Bacon, 346 Broadway, New York City, is collecting materials for a complete genealogy of the descendants of Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass., 1640, and invites those of the name, and other descendants, to furnish him accounts of their families.

Beach, Cook, Crane, Fairchild, Harrison, Lyon, Plume, Quimby.—Mr. W. Beach Plume, 16 Hawthorne St., Orange, N. J., is engaged in collecting data on the above named families.

Blakesley.—Mr. James Shepard, of New Britain, Conn., is preparing a genealogy of Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants in the male line for three generations.

Cushing.—Mr. James S. Cushing, 68 Matthew St., Montreal, Canada, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Cushing of Hingham, Mass., 1638.

Danforth (*Danford, Dernford, etc.*).—A genealogy of the above family has long been in preparation by a committee of the family, and will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions is obtained to pay expenses. Price, to subscribers: cloth, $5.00; half leather, $6.00. Address, Chas. H. Pope, 221 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

Earle, Earll, Earl.—Mr. Edward A. Claypool, 247 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of William Earll, who settled in Rhode Island before 1700; also of other branches of the family in America, and will also note corrections, omissions and late data pertaining to the Earle Genealogy published by the late Pliny Earle, M. D., of Northampton, Mass., in 1888.

Eliot.—At a meeting of the descendants of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians," it was voted to publish a new edition of his genealogy. All correspondence and subscriptions should be sent to Mrs. W. H. Eliot Emerson, 128 Henry St., Detroit, Mich.

Gookin.—Frederick W. Gookin, 20 Walton Place, Chicago, Ill., is actively engaged upon a History and Genealogy of the Gookin Family, for which he has been gathering materials for more than twenty-five years. Address all communications to him, as above.

Hall.—Mr. James Shepard, of New Britain, Conn., is preparing a genealogy of John Hall, of Hartford, New Haven and Wallingford, Conn., and descendants of early generations.

Hammond.—Mr. Frederick S. Hammond, of Oneida, N. Y., has in preparation "History and Genealogy of the Hammond Family in Normandy, Great Britain and America. (A D. 1000—1902)." It will be in two 8vo volumes of about 600 pp. each. Vol. I was in press and was to have been issued about July 15, 1902. Edition limited—early orders will be necessary to secure the work. Price, $5.00 per volume.

Hart.—Mr. James M. Hart, Manchester, N. H., is preparing a Hart Family Genealogy, and would be glad to receive information and data.

Hawkins.—Mr. Edward A. Claypoole, 247 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill., is preparing a genealogy of the Hawkins family, more particularly the descendants of Nathan, Benjamin, Isaac, John and William J., who lived, in 1804, in Union county, S. C. The father of these brothers is supposed to have lived in Delaware, Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Herrick.—Dr. Lucius C. Herrick, 1447 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio, is now issuing a circular for a revised edition of the Herrick Genealogy which was published by him in 1885, and will thoroughly revise and publish the same if sufficient subscriptions are received to guarantee the cost of publishing. He has also in contemplation a smaller volume, devoted to Stephen Herrick, of Randolph, Vermont, and his descendants.

Ives.—Arthur S. Ives, 33 Sidney Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of William Ives of New Haven, Conn., 1639, and would be pleased to correspond with members of the family, and those connected by marriage, who have not already sent him data.

Kellogg.—Mr. Timothy Hopkins, Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal., proposed to issue before September the Kellogg Genealogy which he had prepared. It was to contain fully 25,000 names of Kelloggs. Communications should be addressed to Mr. Hopkins, as above.

Mack.—Murray Edward Poole, D.C.L., LL.D., of Ithaca, N. Y., is preparing a genealogy of the Macks of Lyme, Conn., with allied families.

Mack.—Mrs. Sophia S. Martin, 120 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn., is preparing a "Mack Genealogy," estimated to make from 600 to 800 printed pages, the price of which will depend upon the number of subscriptions received. For circular and subscription blank, address as above.

Mayn (Mayne, Maine or Main).—Mr. E. G. Main, 28 Maple Ave., Waterbury, Conn., has for fifteen years been collecting records and data, and desires to obtain information of the lines of John Mayne of York, Me., and Nicholas Main of Portland, Old Orchard or Gardiner, Me.

Stocking.—Rev. C. H. W. Stocking, D.D., of Oil City, Penn., is preparing a complete genealogical record of the descendants of George Stocking, one of the founders of the city of Hartford, Conn., the only emigrant of the name from England in 1633. Any descendants of the Stocking family will confer a great favor by communicating with Dr. Stocking at Oil City, Penn.

Wagner.—Mr. John Eyerman, of Easton, Pa., is preparing a genealogy of the Wagner family.

White.—Miss Myra L. White, 81 Fountain St., Haverhill, Mass., is preparing a third volume of her Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. (Vols. I. and II. having already been published), for which subscriptions should be sent to her, as above.

Wilkinson.—Paul Wilkinson, 200 Carleton Building, St. Louis, Mo., is preparing a complete history of all the Wilkinson families in America, and wishes all who possess information to kindly send it to him.

II. *Local Histories, Records, etc.*

Bernardston, Mass.—The History of Bernardston, Mass., which has been for many years in preparation, is now in press and will soon be issued. For information, address, Lucy C. Kellogg, 19 Highland Ave., Greenfield, Mass.

Haddam, Conn.—"The Two Hundredth Anniversary of The First Congregational Church of Haddam, Connecticut," a volume worthy of its purpose, has been prepared and is ready for the press. It will contain the address of the Anniversary; a complete list of members from 1756, when the records began; a transcript of births, marriages and deaths, numbering some 4000 entries, covering the period prior to 1850, all properly arranged and indexed. The importance and value of these records will be appreciated by descendants of those Haddam families now scattered throughout this country. The volume will contain about 400 pages, and will be printed as soon as the cost

of its production is secured. For information and terms of subscription, address the committee (or either of them): Rev. E. E. Lewis, Rollin U. Tyler, M. C. Hazen, M.D., Miss C. R. Kelsey, Haddam, Conn.

Matthews American Armory and Blue Book.—Mr. John Matthews, of London, England, is preparing a second edition of the above book, which promises to be of great interest to many Americans, for many American families will be represented in it. It will be illustrated with many Coats of Arms. All persons in America knowing themselves to belong to a family which bore Arms in England should write to Mr. John Matthews, 93 & 94 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

Old Kittery and Her Families.—Under this title, Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, D.D., of Bradford, Mass., will soon publish a long-needed history of Kittery, Maine. It will be a book of about 800 pages, with about 100 illustrations. Maps locate all original settlers. Full genealogical accounts of all the old families of Kittery, Eliot and Berwick are given, filling half the book, and many thousands of people, scattered throughout the country, will here find their lineage in several lines of ancestry. The book will be sold by the author, to whom all communications should be addressed, as above.

Melvin.—Mr. H. W. Bryant, 223 Middle St., Portland, Maine, proposes to issue a new edition of the Journal of James Melvin, a private soldier in Arnold's expedition to Quebec. The Journal will be carefully annotated by Mr. Andrew A. Melvin and will be accompanied by a biographical sketch of James Melvin, the writer of the Journal. An Introduction, in the form of an Historical review of the period, will form part of the volume which will contain about 100 pages 6½ x 9 in size, on fine paper. The edition will be two hundred and fifty copies only, each numbered, and the price will be $2.00 per copy delivered.

Scottish Families.—"A History of Scottish Families, the Genealogy, Titles and Surnames," edited by D. M. Rose, and published by T. C. and E. C. Jack, Causewayside, Edinburgh, Scotland, will shortly be issued. It will comprehend under one rubric three different sections, dealing respectively with Scottish Family History, Scottish Titles, and Scottish Surnames. For prospectus and particulars, address the publishers.

The Colonial Virginia Register.—Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y., have in press a book which is to bear the above title. It is compiled by William G. and Mary Newton Stanard, and contains a list of Governors and Councillors and other higher officials, and also members of the House of Burgesses, and the Revolutionary Conventions of the colony of Virginia. This book must prove most useful to students of Virginia history and genealogy. It will be an 8vo volume of about 230 pages, cloth, and the price will be $5.00.

Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England, from the Year 1630.—Mr. John Matthews is editing, in conjunction with Mr. G. F. Matthews, B.A., the substance of the Probate Acts of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury from the year 1630 onwards, in the form of Year Books, to be issued to subscribers only. The Jurisdiction of this Court extends over all England (excepting three Dioceses in the extreme North) and over the whole of Wales. This work will be most important to the American genealogist. A subscription of $5.25 per annum entitles the subscriber to copies of all Year Books issued. Subscriptions should be sent to John Matthews, 93 and 94 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

BOOK NOTICES.

[Persons sending books for notice should state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage, or charges, by mail or express.]

A Genealogical History of the Dunlevy Family Don Levi, Donlevy, Dunleavy, Dunlavey, Dunlevey, Etc. By Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley Columbus, Ohio 1901 Issued for Private Distribution 8vo, cloth, pp. 335+pages for Additional Records and Index, none of which are paged. Illustrated.

This book is divided into three parts, and commences with extracts from old historical works giving the origin of the name and family, from the year 900, when a Dunlevy appears as King of Ulidia in the north of Ireland. A good map of the north of Ireland shows the family to have been represented in no less than four different localities, and their respective heads occupying more or less prominent positions. In the second part, the history of different branches of the family is taken up, with a chart pedigree of each, so far as the writer of the work was able to learn of them. The last part of the book gives the line of descent from Anthony (or Antoine) Dunlevy (I) of Ireland, and his son Anthony (II) Dunlevy, who emigrated to America about 1735. The book contains a goodly amount of material, which could have been elaborated and arranged so as to have made a most useful history of this important family, and it is to be hoped that sometime in the future some interested member will take the matter in hand and produce a more comprehensive book. Miss Kelley is entitled to great credit, so far as her work goes, and what she has incorporated in this book will be to many of great interest.

Dumont Family Notes. Comprising Genealogical Data Derived from Various Sources. Compiled by Eugene F. McPike, Chicago, Ill. 4to, paper, pp. 5. Price, 60 cts.

These notes are of interest to the Dumonts of America, as they undoubtedly contain more information concerning the origin of the family and the evolution of the name than many of them would otherwise obtain. They are the product of much careful research, and are put together in inexpensive and legible form, and the compiler merits the thanks and patronage of those of the name and family. This would afford valuable material for a more extended history of the Dumont family.

Record of the Descendants of Vincent Meigs, who came from Dorsetshire, England, to America about 1635. * * * * By Henry B. Meigs. Copyrighted 1901. Published by John S. Bridges & Co., Baltimore, Md. 4to, cloth, pp. 374. Price, cloth, $6.00; leather, $8.00, postage, 35 cts.

The only one bearing the name Meigs of the first generation was Vincent Meigs, who, with his sons Vincent, John and Mark were first recorded in this country as at Weymouth, Mass., in 1639. From there they went, in 1642, to Rehoboth, Mass., and about 1644, to New Haven, Conn. The first son, Vincent, left no heirs. John, the second son, settled in Guilford, Conn., and from him have descended all bearing the name of Meigs in America. Ten generations are represented. The family is not very numerous, but a goodly number have filled honorable positions. In the Old Northwest, the name of Return Jonathan Meigs is well known; he having filled important offices in the early history of the Territory and the State of Ohio, having been the second Governor of the State. He was also Postmaster-General; U. S. Senator; Judge of Supreme Court, etc. We find the family represented in Philadelphia, Penn., by a very noted physician, Charles D. Meigs, whose son Montgomery C. was Quartermaster-General U. S. Army during the Civil war; another son continued to represent the medical profession in Philadelphia, and at the present time the place is filled by a grandson. Arms were borne by several families of the name of Meigs, or Meggs, in England,

and some of the descendants of Vincent[1] have turned their attention to the subject. Cuts of the Arms of English families are in the book, and are fully described in the appendix. Biographical sketches, instead of appearing with the family record, are all placed in the appendix—a plan which seems to have the advantage of affording more space than could well be spared in the body of the work. The book is profusely illustrated, most of the illustrations being of high class. The index is complete in all parts, and, taken all in all, it is a most admirable work, and one which is a credit to the family, as well as to the compiler. The printing and binding are elegant and the paper is good, thus making the book durable and substantial. As the Meigs family has many prominent members, and is quite widely dispersed over our country, this book should find a place in many public libraries.

Meigs Chart of American Ancestry. 17 x 28 in. Price, $1.00.

This chart makes a very graphic display of the descent of the Meigs family in America, and is thus a most valuable accompaniment to the genealogy. It contains historical references to various names, with valuable notes giving references to works consulted.

A Genealogy of the Viets Family with Biographical Sketches Dr. John Viets of Simbsury, Connecticut 1710 and His Descendants Written and Compiled By Francis Hubbard Viets Hartford Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company 1902 8vo, cloth, pp. 228. Price, $3.00.

This book commences with a short article on the origin and spelling of the name Viets, which is of considerable interest and shows extensive research. The progenitor of the American family was Dr. John Viets, or Viett, a young physician, probably from Germany, who arrived a few years before 1700 and settled in New York, where he married Catharine Myers, and in 1710 removed with his family to Simsbury, Conn. The progeny of Dr. John and Catharine Viets traced in this book are all descended from three of their four children, as nothing could be learned of the fifth, Mary or Mercy, who married a Goff. A number of families of the name are given in the appendix who were probably descended from the same ancestors, but the compiler was unable to fully prove their descent. There are also others of the name who came recently from Germany, or whose parents or grandparents came thence. There are biographical sketches of prominent members of the family, of greater or less extent, which add greatly to the interest of the work. The book is arranged upon a modification of the Register plan, is very nicely printed upon a good quality of paper, and is tastefully bound. It is illustrated with a goodly number of portraits, views of residences, etc., all of a high grade of half-tones, and it has a complete index of Viets and one of other names. We notice that many whose names appear are now domiciled in the Old Northwest; so there should be many persons within the region who ought to possess the book, and it should also find a place in many prominent public libraries of the section.

Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., and his Descendants. By James Shepard, New Haven, Conn. 8vo, paper, pp. 15.

The New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons. 8vo, paper, pp. 11. Price, postpaid, 50 cts.

The New Haven (Conn.) Potters, 1659. 8vo, paper, pp. 9. Price, 50 cts.

John Whitehead, of New Haven and Branford, Conn. 8vo, pp. 7. Price, 50 cts.

The four pamphlets above named, all by the same author, are valuable contributions to the genealogy of the respective families, and in this reprinted form may be accessible to many who could not conveniently obtain access to the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, in which they originally appeared. The descent of Samuel Blakesley is traced to the fifth generation; the Johnsons to the third and fourth, and the Potters to the second, with list of births, 1661–1752; marriages, 1650–1750; deaths, 1662–1706. The Whitehead pamphlet contains, principally, extracts from records relating to John Whitehead, and gives the names of his children.

Albemarle County in Virginia Giving some account of what it was by nature, of what it was made by man, and of some of the men who made it. By Rev. Edgar Woods * * * [Copyright 1901. The Michie Company, Printers, Charlottesville, Va., 1901. 8ov, cloth, pp. iv+412. Price, $2.00, postpaid.

Albemarle county was formed from other counties in Virginia about 1745, having been taken from Gouchland county, and various additions and changes were made in its boundary from time to time down to the year 1889. The first patents to land within the present borders of the county were taken out in 1727, the grants continuing to be issued in small numbers during the succeeding ten years. After that time the settlement of the county was more rapid, and among the early settlers we find families that became noted in the history of our country, such as the Clarks, of whom was Gen. George Rogers Clark, and the Jefferson family of whom was Thomas, well known to fame on many accounts. Most of the early records of the the county were preserved, and are made use of in this book, but an unfortunate gap occurs from 1748 to 1783, a period of thirty-tive years, which was caused by the ravages of the British troops near the close of the Revolutionary war. Other interruptions also occurred, since that time, as those from 1785 to 1791, and those for the years 1805 and 1827. Some facts regarding the Revolutionary history of the county were derived from other sources, for the book gives a list of officers and enlisted men who served in that war—a very valuable record, for the descendants of some of those men are now to be found in the Old Northwest, and many other parts of the country at the present time. Lists of county officers are given from 1745 down to the present time, also of emigrants from that county to other states, and we find that Ohio, Indiana and Illinois received a goodly number. There is a complete history of the different religious denominations in the county; also the celebrated university at Charlottesville is well set forth, and many historical events. The most important part of the book to the genealogist is found in pages 137–361 inclusive, which contain histories of families. Although this is a small book for a county history, and it contains no pictures of any kind, like the generality of county histories which have been constructed of late, yet we consider it one of the most valuable books of the kind we have seen. Many persons in the Old Northwest would be greatly interested in it, if they knew of its existence, and would desire to procure it, and the book should find a place in many public libraries throughout the above named section of our country.

The Highlanders of Scotland By the late William F. Skene, LL. D. F. S. A. (Scot.) Edited, with Excursus and Notes, by Alexander Macbain, M. A., LL. D. Author of "An Etymological Gaelic Dictionary;" Editor of "History of Clan Matheson," "Reliquæ Celticæ," &c. Eneas Mackay, 43 Murray Place, Sterling. 1902. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, pp. xviii+427. 10s 6d net.

This book is a new edition of a work which was published sixty-six years ago, and has been long out of print. The original title-page, a reproduction of which follows the one given above, reads as follows: "The Highlanders of Scotland, their Origin, History and Antiquities; with a sketch of their Manners and Customs, and an Account of the Clans into which they were Divided, and the State of Society which Existed among them. By William F. Skene, F. S. A. Scot. In two volumes. London: John Murray, Albemarle Street. MDCCCXXXVI." The editor of this edition, Dr. Macbain, adds a Preface and a Life of Dr. Skene. The contents of the first edition have been reprinted without change, and the editor has added an Excursus and Notes at the end of the book amounting to forty-two pages. This book is, without doubt, the highest and most reliable authority on the origin of the Highlanders of Scotland and of clans into which they were divided, and it will enlighten the student who wishes to become acquainted with the subject probably more than any other book, of its size, which has been published. There are now in America many representatives of the Highland clans who would be greatly interested in reading of their ancestors, and this book will give them more information upon this subject than any other of the same size. The publisher has brought out the book in fine style,

the type is large and plain, the paper is of good quality and the binding is elegant and substantial. It is a book that should be found in all the leading libraries of America, and many individuals of Highland blood and descent will desire to own the book, and will only be satisfied by the possession of it.

Hints for Tracing an Anglo-American Pedigree in the Old Country, with List of Wills from 1700 to 1725 in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England, of Testators living or dying in America and the West Indies. John Mathews. Genealagist, 93 and 94 Chancery Lane, London, W. C. 12mo, boards, pp. 28. Price, postpaid, $1.00

This little book, as its title indicates, will be of great use to the American genealogist who desires to trace his pedigree back in England. It indicates the source of information, and also tells that such information can be supplied by Mr. Mathews. It is very well to know the addresses of reliable persons who will make the requisite searches, and procure such information as may be of use, and do it at a reasonable price.

Early Connecticut Marriages as found on Ancient Church Records, Prior to 1800. Fifth Book. Edited by the Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B. D., etc., etc. Published by the Bureau of American Ancestry, P. O. Box 587. New Haven, Conn. 8vo, cloth, pp. 121. Price $1.50.

The preceding books of this series have received notice in previous issues of THE QUARTERLY, so it will not be necessary to review the present book, the fifth of the series, at great length. The value of the whole series has been established, and the books are very frequently consulted now by genealogists to establish the date of marriages which took place in Connecticut before 1800, which they had been previously unable to obtain. It is greatly to be regretted that so many of the records have been lost, by burning and otherwise, some of them many years ago; but these books show what ones have been lost, which will show to the genealogist the uselessness, in most cases, of making further search. Libraries and indivinals having the former books of this series should by all means procure this one.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine. By David W. Hoyt, Author of "A Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight Families." Parts Six and Seven. (Parts One and Two of Volume II.) Providence, R. I. 1902. 8vo, paper, pp. 415–492; 493–572. Price, $1.00 per part.

The first volume of this valuable book was reviewed at some length in THE QUARTERLY of January, 1900, and the numbers were briefly noticed from time to time previously, as received. We are now glad to notice the resumption of this publication, and the reception of the first two numbers of Volume II of Mr. Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts." These portions of Volume II are mostly devoted to the 18th century records of Salisbury and Amesbury churches which are now in private hands, inaccessible to the public, and liable to be lost. They also contain records of baptisms, marriages and deaths. The first volume contained records of families for three or four generations, down to the year 1700, and this volume will cover the period from 1700 to 1800, and includes that portion of the century which is usually found most difficult in tracing one's ancestry. All libraries, public or private, making a specialty of genealogy that have not already secured Vol. I of this valuable work should immediately do so, and at the same time should enter their subscription for Volume II.

The Ancestor A Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldry and Antiquities Number I April 1902 London Archibald Constable & Co Ltd J. B. Lippincott Company Philadelphia 8vo, bds, pp. 282. Price, $1.50.

This is a new worker in the field of genealogical journalism, and makes its entrance with a most elaborate table of contents, of which the following are the titles of the articles: Some Anecdotes of the Harris family (illus

trated), Heraldry Reviewed (illustrated), The English Gentleman. Heraldic Glass from Lytes Cary Co. Somerset (illustrated), Peerage Cases, The Origin of the Fitzgeralds, The King's Coronation Ornaments (illustrated), Ancestors' Letters No. 1, The Grosvenor Myth, An "Authoritative" Ancestor, Reviews (of various books), What is Believed, Family History from the Public Records, Family History from Private MSS., A family of Soldiers, A Genealogist's Kalendar, Editorial Notes. These are mostly treated in an elaborate and exhaustive manner by persons well qualified to write upon the subjects, and everything set forth is substantiated by reference to the best authority; so it may be received and accepted with confidence. Much light is thrown upon the early history of families now represented in America, and this work gives the promise, in its future issues, of much more valuable information to Americans in this line, which will render it a *sine qua non* to genealogists in this country. Probably time will develop the necessity of a department of Notes and Queries, which will add greatly to the value of the review, and other features will also, no doubt, evolve as occasion for them may present. Each issue is a book in itself, bound in such a manner that it can be handled with much more comfort and satisfaction than the ordinary pamphlet. The printing, paper, and general make-up are all first-class, leaving nothing, in those matters, to be desired. It must inevitably find a place in every public library in this country that pays any attention to family history and genealogy. Orders in America can be filled by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, Penn.

A National Register of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution Compiled and Published under the Auspices of the National Publication Committee By Louis H. Cornish Register List Collated and Edited by A. Howard Clark Registrar-General National Society, Washington, D. C. L 8vo, buckram. pp. 1035. Price, $3.00.

This book contains an outline of the history of the National Society, and short historical sketches of the various State organizations, together with the Constitution of the National Society, and lists of National Officers from the beginning. It also gives full directions for joining, and where to look for evidence of Revolutionary service. The much larger portion of the book, however, is filled up with the names, lineages and military service of the ancestors of the more than fourteen thousand members of the Society, which makes a vast amount of valuable genealogical material. The State and other branches of the Society are arranged alphabetically, and the names of members are also similarly arranged in their respective divisions, so it is quite easy to find any member of a state society; but the vast amount of genealogical matter is accessible only by most patient and persistent search, for there is no index at all in the book. The Daughters of the American Revolution had previously published most excellent examples of how such a book ought to be constructed, and we are very sorry to see that our brothers of the sterner (?) sex have not followed their example in the construction of this book. There should have been two indexes, one of members and one of Revolutionary ancestors and other names—the former being designated by italics. A subject-index would also add materially to the value of the book as a work of reference. We hope if the book should be revised in a few years, and another edition should be printed, that the above named omissions will be supplied. The book contains many historical illustrations and portraits of officers, both National and State, and some portraits of members, all of which add greatly to the beauty of the book. The mechanical execution of the book is faultless, the paper, though not of the best quality, is probably fully as good as the subscription price (previous to publication) warranted the publisher in using; but we think a majority of the subscribers would have been better satisfied with a finer grade of material at a higher price. This book has, through the generosity of members, been placed in all the public libraries of several states, and many more libraries in less fortunate states should by some means possess themselves of the work, for it is a vast storehouse of information which is sought constantly by a great number of people.

ACCESSIONS TO THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY,

From April 1 to October 1, 1902.

(These are exclusive of those in Book Notices.)

I. *Books.*

From Hon. James H. Anderson, and others, Columbus, O.—Matthews' American Armory and Blue Book. London, Eng., John Matthews. n. d. 8vo, cloth, pp. viii+416+xvi.

From Frank T. Cole, Columbus, O.—An Address commemorative of Richard Henry Mather, Professor of Greek in Amherst College. June 15, 1890. By Prof. Henry Allen Frink. Amherst, Mass. 1890. 8vo, cloth, pp. 48. Portrait.

Catalogue of the College of New Jersey at Princeton 1893-94. Princeton Press. 12mo, cloth, pp. 212.

Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Tanner, Sr., of Cornwall, Conn. By Rev. Elias F. Tanner, A.B. Lansing, Mich. Darius Thorp, Printer. 1893. 12mo, cloth, pp. 110.

Dea. Joshua Upham, his Ancestral History and a Genealogical List of his Descendants. By Prof. James Upham, D.D. Boston, Mass. 1885. 12mo, cloth, pp. 80.

Exchange.—History of Delaware County and Ohio. Illustrated. Chicago: O. D. Baskin & Co., 1880. Sq. 8vo, hf. mor., pp. vi, 855.

King Genealogy. Clement King of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and his Descendants. Compiled by George Austin Morrison, Jr. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1898. Sq. 4to, cloth, pp. 65.

From Philip Schuyler de Luze, New York City.—Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, by the Officers of the American Army of the Revolution, 1783. With Extracts from the Proceedings of its General Meetings and from the Transactions of the New York State Society. By John Schuyler, Secretary. Printed for the Society by Douglas Taylor. New York, 1886. 4to, cloth, pp. xi+369.

From Dr. L. C. Herrick, Columbus, O.—A Pastor's 25th and a Church's 150th Anniversary. Rev. Owen P. Eaches, D.D., Pastor, 1870-1895. The Hightstown (N. J.) Baptist Church. Cranbury, N. J.: G. W. Burroughs, Printer. 1896. 12mo, cloth, pp. 121. Illustrations.

From Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kan.—Kansas Historical Collections Vol. 7. 1901-1902. 8vo, cloth, pp. 619.

Historical Society of Montana, Helena, Mont.—Contributions to the Historical Society of Montana; with its Transactions, Officers and Members. Vols. II and III. Helena, Montana: State Publishing Company. 1896. 1900. 8vo, cloth, pp. 409, 375.

From The N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, N. Y. City.—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Officers Committees By-Laws Members New York 226 West 58th Street MCMII 12mo, cloth, pp. 43.

From D. E. Phillips, Columbus, O. (by purchase.)—Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown. Second Edition. 8vo, cloth, pp. viii+1094 and map.

From the Pennsylvania Society of New York, N. Y. City.—Year Book of the Pennsylvania Society of New York, 1902. 8vo, cloth, pp. 143.

From Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.—Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the Year 1900. In Two Volumes. Volume I and II. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1901. 8vo, cl., pp. xv+652, 303.

From Horace W. Whayman, Columbus, O.—Fac-simile of Magna Charta, published in 1901. Framed and glazed.

Columbus (Ohio) Directories, 1885, 1892, 1901.

From Gen. James Grant Wilson, New York City.—The Light of other days: Sketches of the Past, and other selections from the writings of the late Mrs. Jane Kirkpatrick. [Relating to Col. John Bayard and his family.] New Brunswick, N. J.: Press of J. Terhune, 31 Albany Street. 1856. 8vo, boards, leather back, pp. viii, 89. Edition 100 copies.

II. *Pamphlets.*

From the American-Irish Historical Society, Boston, Mass.—Gen. John Sullivan and the Battle of Rhode Island. By Thomas Hamilton Murray.

From H. W. Bryant, 223 Middle St., Portland, Me.—List of Family Histories and Records on sale by. Leaflet.

From Edward A. Claypool, Chicago, Ill.—Bush Temple of Music In Memoriam 1901 (William H. Bush.)

From Frank T. Cole, Columbus, O.—Amherst College Catalogue 1900–1901.
Cornell University Register 1900–1901.
Harvard University Catalogue. 1900–1901; 1901–1902.
Catalogue Kenyon College 1900–1901.
University of Pennsylvania Catalogue 1900–1901.
Phillips Academy Andover, Mass. 1901.
Portland Academy, Portland, Oregon, 1899–1900.
Princeton University Catalogue 1900–1901; 1901–1902.
Rose Polytechnic Institute Terre Haute, Ind. 1901.
Smith College 1896–97.
Vassar College Catalogue 1900–1901.
Wellesley College Calendar 1900–1901.
Williams College Catalogues, 1891–92; 1892–03; 1895–96.
Wisconsin State Normal School, Oshkosh 1899
Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1901
In Memoriam David Swing By Frank W. Gunsaulus MDCCCXCIV

From the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.—Annual Report of the Connecticut Historical Society Reports and Papers Presented at the Annual Meeting, May 20, 1902 Also a List of Officers and Members and of Donations for the Year Hartford Published by the Society 1902 8vo, paper, pp. 50.

From Charles E. Goodspeed, 5a Park St., Boston, Mass.—Catalogue No. 9. June 1902. Rare Books, Autograph Letters and Poems with a few Prints. (Contains a few genealogies).

From Henry Gray, Goldsmith's Estate, East Acton, London, England.—Handy Reference Catalogue. No. 212. Family Histories, etc.

No. 213. Americana and Coloniana including many Scarce Books, Rare Pamphlets, Curious Old Maps and a few English Printed Parish Registers.

No. 215. Nobility, Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage. Peerage Claims, Precedence, etc.

From Edward Hooker, U. S. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Pictures: 1. The Old Red College, Farmington, Conn. Once the residence of Capt Joseph Hooker, and the birthplace of all his children. Edward Hooker (Yale, 1805), son of Col. Noadiah Hooker, conducted there a college preparatory school for young men, hence the name, "Red College." 2. Rev. Andrew Willet, D.D. 1562–1621. Rector of Barley, Prebendary of Ely, etc., etc. Son of Rev. Thomas Willet, D.D., Prebendary of Ely, Sub Almoner to King Edward VI. Father of Capt. Thomas Willet, first English Mayor of the City of New York, whose daughter Mary was the wife of Rev. Samuel Hooker—of Farmington, Conn. 3. Rev. James Pierpont 1659–1714 New Haven, Conn. 4. Mrs. Mary (Hooker) Pierpont 1673–1710 Wife of Rev. James Pierpont. 5. Some Hooker Stones in the Old Burial Ground at Hartford, Conn.

From George W. Humphrey, 26 Brattle St., Boston, Mass.—Catalogue of Rare Books, including Town Histories, Genealogies, etc. No. 9. 1902.

From George E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.—A Catalogue of Historical and Genealogical Books. No. LVI. May, 1902.

From Noah Farnham Morrison, Newark, N. J.—Catalogue No. 45. 1902. Books on Military Subjects, Poetry and General Literature. (Contains a few local histories.)

From Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.—A complete catalogue of American Genealogies and Family Histories for sale.

From N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.—Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Annual Meeting, 8 January, 1902, with Memoirs of Deceased Members, 1901. 8vo, pp. lxxvii+1.

From the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.—Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, Vol. III. Third Series. 1898. No. 1.

From Niagara Falls Public Library, Niagara Falls, N. Y.—Seventh Annual Report of the Librarian, for the Year Ending June 30, 1902.

From The Oregon Historical Society, Portland, Oregon.—Proceedings of the Oregon Historical Society, Including the meeting held for organization, held Dec. 17, 1898, and Quarterly Meetings of Board of Directors, and First Annual Meeting of Members, held Dec. 16, 1899; also, Proceedings for 1900, and Annual Meeting of Members. 8vo, pp. 97, 121.

From the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, Vineland, N. J.—Annual Report for year ending October 8, 1901. 8vo, pp. 15.

III. *Periodicals.*

Acadiensis—April, July, 1902.
American Monthly Magazine—April, May, June, July, August, September, October, 1902.
Annals of Iowa—April July, October, 1902.
Avery Notes and Queries—May, 1902, and discontinued.
American Author—April, May, June, July, August, September, 1902.
Detroit Evening News—April 5 to September 27, 1902.
The Essex Antiquarian—April, July, October, 1902.
The Essex Institute Historical Collections—April, July, 1902.
The Genealogical Advertiser—March, 1902.
Genealogical Quarterly Magazine and Magazine of New England History—April, July, October, 1902.
The Gulf States Historical Magazine—Vol. I, No. 1. July, 1902; Vol. I, No. 2. September, 1902.
Historical Register, published quarterly by the Medford Historical Society, Medford, Mass.—April, July, October, 1902.
The Mayflower Descendant—October, 1901; Jan'y, April, July, Oct. 1902.
The Montgomery [Ala.] Advertiser—April 6 to October 5, 1902.
The New England Historic Genealogical Register—April, July, October, 1902.
The Newport Mercury—April 5 to October 4, 1902.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record—April, July, 1902.
North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register—
The Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly—April, July, 1902.
Old Eliot—April, July, 1902.
The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society—Vol. I, 1900, Nos. 2, 3, 4; II, 1901, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4; III, 1902, March, June.
The Owl—June, 1902.
The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association—April, July, 1902.
Records of the Am. Catholic Hist'l Society of Philadelphia—March, June, September, 1902.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine—April, July, 1902.
The Spirit of '76—April, May, June, July, August, September, 1902.
The Transallegheny Historical Magazine—April, 1902.
The Vermonter—April, May, June, July, August, September, 1902.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography—April, July, October, 1902.
William and Mary College Quarterly—April, July, 1902.
West Virginia Historical Magazine—January, April, July, 1902.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbott, 5, 143
Abernathy, 50, 63
Ackley, 48
Adams, 24, 47, 48, 62, 67, 68, 71, 88, 124, 125, 148
Afflick, 47
Akers, 14
Albert, 127
Albrecht, 50
Alcock, 43
Alden, 43, 46
Aldrich, 71, 83
Alexander, 22
Allard, 21, 22
Allen, 19, 21, 66
Allison, 19, 44, 47, 127
Almy, 65
Alsop, 134
Altenberg, 50
Alter, 127
Amberg, 50
Ames, 18, 21, 43, 44
Amlin, 19, 47
Amory, 65
Anderson, 32, 46, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 125, 158
André, 73
Andrews, 19, 20, 25
Andrick, 50
Anne, 16
Annesley, 16
Arbuthnot, 88
Arbutnott, 88
Archer, 16
Archibald, 156
Arden, 16
Arles, 18, 20
Armour, 50, 127
Armstrong, 14, 50
Arnand, 150
Arnault, 150
Arnean, 150
Arnold, 48, 150, 152
Ashcombe, 16
Ashfield, 16
Ashworth, 16
Aspinwall, 27
Aston, 50
Atherton, 114
Atkins, 19, 21
Atkinson, 127
Atwater, 50
Atwood, 131, 132
Augsberger, 50
Aungenile, 2
Avery, 43, 149
Avory, 43
Aylway, 16
Aylworth, 16

Babcock, 17
Babington, 16
Backer, 18
Backus, 143
Bacon, 143, 150
Bader, 50
Bailey, 17, 26, 41, 44, 47, 64, 131, 156
Bains, 51
Baker, 18, 43, 46, 47, 48, 51, 142
Balcom, 14
Baldwin, 18, 51, 67, 122, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141
Ball, 21, 88
Balling, 51
Bancroft, 16, 104
Bantz, 51
Barber, 16
Bardnass, 45
Barker, 43, 46, 127
Barkley, 18
Barnard, 16, 142
Barnwell, 47
Barr, 18, 21, 139, 143
Barrenger, 51
Barrett, 99
Barrey, 44
Barry, 16
Bartholemew, 67
Bartlett, 21, 45, 47, 90, 136
Baskin, 158
Bassett, 114
Batchelder, 73
Bates, 47, 67
Baugh, 16
Baumgartner, 51
Bauman, 51
Baxter, 113
Bayard, 159
Beach, 45, 47, 67, 150
Beardsley, 41
Beatty, 127
Beauforrest, 16
Beaumont, 3
Beckstade, 51
Beckingham, 16
Bedell, 14
Bedinger, 36
Bedwill, 44
Bee, 21
Beebe, 18
Beech, 18
Beecher, 141
Beedle, 21
Bell, 41, 45, 47, 127
Bellers, 2, 3
Bellows, 83, 84
Belson, 16
Bemis, 29
Benjamin, 43
Benson, 20
Benton, 83
Berowe, 16
Bert, 105
Best, 51
Bethome, 16
Betts, 18
Beymer, 127
Bickford, 44
Bickmore, 19
Bieber, 51
Bigelow, 138, 140
Bigford, 21
Billard, 19
Billeisin, 51
Billine, 2
Billing, 16
Bills, 135
Bingham, 142
Bird, 17, 141
Bissell, 137, 139
Bixby, 19
Blackburn, 51
Blackman, 13, 16
Blackmer, 18
Blain, 51, 142
Blake, 14, 85, 118
Blakesley, 150, 154
Bland, 150
Blennis, 22
Blind, 51
Blunt, 16
Boalt, 44
Bodkin, 19
Bodwell, 19
Bogert, 48
Bogenschitz, 51
Boice, 88
Bokee, 62
Bond, 158
Bonnell, 127
Boone, 24
Booth, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47
Boothe, 20, 22
Boquet, 62
Bordinot, 18
Boris, 46, 47
Bosworth, 17, 45
Bourne, 16
Bowdish, 51
Bowen, 21, 51
Bowers, 20
Bowrd, 19
Boyce, 22
Bracken, 71
Brackenridge, 47, 124, 125
Braden, 51, 150
Bradford, 64
Bradley, 20
Bradt, 62
Bragg, 51, 147
Brainard, 48, 67, 154
Bratt, 62
Braunstein, 51
Bray, 16
Breck, 20
Brewer, 51
Briant, 88
Bridge, 88
Bridger, 41
Bridges, 16, 153
Brier, 150
Briggs, 18, 21, 22, 41
Brigham, 16
Brindley, 104
Briney, 51
Britton, 43
Broadhurst, 45
Brockman, 51
Brooker, 43
Brooks, 46, 67, 88
Brough, 47
Brown, 4, 19, 20, 44, 47, 51, 89, 100, 127, 147
Browning, 19, 43, 89, 99, 105, 116
Bryan, 45, 63, 89, 137, 141
Bryant, 152, 159
Brome, 16
Bruley, 16
Buchanan, 21, 127
Buck, 44
Buckett, 25
Buckingham, 1, 32, 70, 71, 119, 135, 138
Buckminster, 89, 100, 103, 106, 110
Buell, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 67
Bues, 51

Buffham, 131
Bull, 16
Bumgardner, 127
Bunday, 142; Bundy, 83
Bunker, 69
Burch, 19, 20
Burchett, 17
Burden, 41
Burgoyne, 83, 111
Burke, 120
Burkley, 20
Burley, 46
Burlingame, } 111
Burlinggame, } 17, 22
Burnham, 19, 47
Burns, 43
Burr, 5, 6
Burris, 45
Burroughs, 18, 20, 46, 158
Burfee, 47
Burt, 127
Burton, 32, 71
Burwell, 135, 137
Bury, 16
Bush, 85, 159
Buss, 88
Bustard, 16
Butler, 3, 14, 16, 39
Butterworth, 5
Byard, 18
Byerly, 52
Byrd, 52
Byrne, 14

Calahan, 127
Calcott, 16
Calhoun, 36
Callahon, 19
Cammeron, 148
Camden, 1, 23
Campbell, 19, 91
Camp, 14, 141
Cannon, 20, 21
Carey, 39, 150
Carl, 21
Carleton, 16
Carlow, —
Carothers, 127
Carpenter, 142
Carter, 105, 131
Cary, 157
Case, 67, 154
Castle, 21
Carmean, 52
Carrell, 52
Carter, 47
Cave, 16
Chamberlain, 16, 19 }
Chamberlaine, 16 }
Chamberlin, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 }
Chandler, 45, 46, 65, 71, 104, 165
Chandley, 52
Channey, 90
Channing, 29
Chapman, 5, 39, 44, 45, 48, 140
Chase, 31, 46, 47, 123
Chatick, 18
Cheadle, 20, 47
Chesebra, 22
Chester, 42
Cheyne, 14
Chidester, 20, 47
Childs, 45, 91
Christman, 52
Chubb, 138
Church, 90
Churchill, 19
Cicel, 4
Cilley, 82
Claibourne, 125
Clapp, 90
Clark, 20, 21, 26, 44, 45, 46, 52, 84, 86, 127, 136, 137, 138, 141, 155, 157
Clarkson, 36
Clay, 22, 41, 126
Claypool, 32, 150, 151, 159
Clayton, 63
Clearman, 15
Clements, 13, 52
Cleveland, 62, 144
Clifford, 132
Clymer, 127
Coalter, 63
Coan, 142
Coats, 6
Cobb, 16
Coble, 20
Coburn, 17, 18, 21
Cochrun, 45, 52
Coffin, 32
Coffman, 18, 19, 46
Cogan, 16
Cogill, 16
Cole, 16, 21, 22, 30, 32, 33, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 70, 71, 72, 82, 119, 121, 130, 158, 159
Coleman, 20
Collamer, } 149
Collamore, }
Collen, 91
Collins, 46, 52
Colman, 52
Colt, 140
Colton, 32
Comstock, 45
Cone, 48
Conelin, 83
Conkrite, 18
Connor, 52
Constable, 156
Conway, 43
Coodige, 18
Cook, } 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 43, 44, 46, 47, 127, 150
Cooke, } 3, 62
Coolbaugh, 6
Cooley, 21
Coombs, 130
Cooper, 45, 48, 105
Copley, 65, 105
Copple, 52
Corbin, 150
Cornell, 15
Corner, 45
Corney, 16
Cornish, 157
Corns, 18, 21
Cornwell, 141
Corp, 17
Corwin, 20
Cottesford, 16
Cottsmore, 16
Cowan, 47, 127
Cowden, 90, 91
Cowee, 19, 41
Cowell, 6, 13
Cox, 52
Cracrafts, 14
Crain, 20
Crandal, 22
Crane, 43, 150
Crapp, 52
Crawford, 45, 47, 63, 90, 91
Crego, 127
Crispe, 16
Croke, 16
Croker, 16
Cromwell, 65
Crooks, 19
Crosbie, } 150
Crosby, } 82
Cross, 46, 47
Crouse, 36
Crowell, 30
Cunningham, 52, 90
Cuddington, 20, 21
Cuppen, 16
Cureton, 32
Currun, 52
Curson, 16
Curtis, 21, 46, 47, 84, 141
Cushing, 21, 43, 41, 150
Culten, 45, 52, 148
Cyflert, 19

Dailey, 20
Dana, 17, 20
Danford, 150
Danforth, 150
Danheller, 128
Danvers, 16
Darlington, 122
Dart, 83
Davenport, 133
Davidson, 13
Davis, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 86, 93, 128
Dayton, 124
Dean, } 93, 140
Deane, } 74
Dearborn, 20
Debnetts, 120
Decies, 39
Deeman, 41
Deluno, 14, 20
Delong, 128
De Luze, 158
Deming, 44
Demond, 93
Dennis, 21, 46
Denton, 16, 150
De Puy, 40
Derby, 71, 72, 73
Dernford, 150
Dense, 48
Deschner, 52
Desmond, 4
Detrich, 52
Deuschle, 9, 52
Devees, 46
De Vermont, 30
Devin, 19
Devol, 19, 20, 44, 46, 47
Dexter, 81
Dickenson, 18, 22, 41, 42, 44
Dickson, 41
Digby, 3
Dilly, 128
Diltz, 62
Dinsmore, 132
D' Long, 128
Dinwoodie, 25
Dixon, 18, 128
Doan, 22
Dodd, 17
Dodge, 44, 46
Dolin, 18, 22
Doll, 52
Doncker, 19
Donley, 18
Douthitt, 22
Dorr, 66
Dorrence, 64, 65
Doty, 52
Douglas, 52
Dowdle, 52
Doyley, 16
Drake, 34, 36
Dripps, 128
Drown, 18, 44
Drummond, 128
Drury, 52
Dufray, 150
Duke, 52
Dumont, 153
Dunbar, 19, 20
Duncan, 43, 93
Dunham, 20, 21
Dunning, 52
Dunlap, 52, 150
Dunlevy, 153

Durant, 16
Durfie, 47
Dunsmore, 38
Dutton, 17, 20, 22, 46
Duvall, 14
Dwight, 133
Dye, 17, 19, 20, 22, 43, 44, 47

Eaches, 158
Eardely, 30
Earl, } 150
Earle, } 4, 150
Early, 52
Eastman, 22
Eaton, 22
Eberle, 52, 128
Eckles, 42
Eddleblute, 47
Eddy, 26
Edgarton, 15, 46
Edgerly, 16
Edmonds, 16
Edmundson, 120
Edwards, 33, 145
Elderkin, 135
Eliott, 150
Ellenwood, 20, 21
Elliott, 31
Ellis, 18, 47, 150
Elmes, 16
Elvin, 120
Elwell, 83, 147
Ely, 48, 65, 82
Emerson, 19, 102, 150
Emmel, 52, 53
Emmitt, 53
Emmons, 48, 53
Emrich, 53
Ensign, 142
Erwin, 18
Esse, 16
Estabrook, 94
Euans, 32
Eure, 16
Eustis, 89, 102
Evans, 5, 20, 22, 44, 83
Eveland, 20
Everett, 142
Hverts, 139
Eyerman, 151

Fairbanks, 53
Fairchild, 19
Fairfield, 25, 150
Falkland, 39
Fall, 22
Fargo, 147
Farnsworth, 46
Fay, 95
Fearing, 18, 20, 37, 122
Fearns, 15
Feilding, 3, 4
Felton, 95
Fenn, 141
Ferris, 53, 84
Ferry, 14
Fessenden, 96
Fetherstone, 23
Fetiplace, } 16
Fetyplace, } 42
Field, 94
Finch, 22
Fines, 2
Finlay, 37
Fisher, 17, 53, 84
Fisk, 53, 95
Fitzgerald, 1, 23, 38, 39, 53, 157
Fitzherbert, 16
Fitzpatrick, 92
Fletcher, 21
Fleiten, 53
Fleming, 47
Fletcher, 42, 96, 100, 114, 115, 116
Flint, 74, 103
Fogle, 128
Folenile, 2
Follett, 84
Forbes, 95
Ford, 21
Forman, 35
Forsythe, 145
Foster, 95, 144
Fouts, 20
Fowler, 15, 22, 39, 40, 46, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148
Fox, 143, 145
Francis, 73
Frankley, 124
Frary, 141
Fraser, 80
Frazier, 19
Freeborn, 14
Freeman, 74
Freemeyer, 21
Freemire, 18
Frelinghuysen, 150
French, 18
Frere, 16
Frew, 53
Frey, 53
Frink, 95, 96, 98, 101, 118, 158
Frost, 95
Fuller, 18, 25, 49, 142
Fulsom, 19
Fulton, 24
Furbash, 112
Fynes, 16

Gale, 32, 71
Gallatin, 124, 125
Gard, 19, 20, 43
Gardiner, 65
Gardner, 18, 19, 53
Gartner, 53
Gates, 20, 47, 49, 97, 102, 106
Gaylord, 67
Gaynesford, 16
Geist, 128
Geering, 18
Gerrard, 115
Gibbons, 16
Gibbs, 53
Gibson, 21
Gifford, 16, 143
Giles, 124, 125
Gilleland, 47
Gillet, 142
Gleason, 82, 83, 84, 130, 131, 132
Glidden, 19
Glover, 83, 144
Goewey, 53
Goff, 154
Gold, 20
Goldsmith, 17, 69, 159
Goodale, 35, 66, 96, 98, 106
Goodell, 97
Goodno, 43
Goodrich, 97
Goodspeed, 31, 69, 159
Goodwin, 21, 22
Gookin, 150
Gordon, 53, 83
Gorham, 71
Gorman, 13, 46
Gorton, 65
Goss, 18, 19, 43, 82, 132
Gossett, 18, 20, 46
Gould, 65, 150
Graham, 53, 97, 144
Grandstaff, 18
Grondson, 38, 39
Grant, 36, 43, 69
Gray, 30, 46, 69, 97, 159
Green, 16, 21, 22, 36, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 62, 65, 101, 150
Greenleaf, 18
Greenman, 21
Greenwood, 16
Gregg, 45
Gregory, 96
Greyson, 133
Griffin, 1
Griffith, 16
Griggs, 25, 147
Griswold, 67
Grou, 53
Grover, 137, 139
Grubb, 21, 44, 45
Guest, 150
Guild, 142
Guin, 53
Guinther, 53
Gunsaulus, 159
Guthrie, 17, 19, 21, 46

Haase, 53
Hadding, 132
Hagans, 46
Haight, 21, 69, 156
Haines, 5
Haguman, 21
Hall, 16, 17, 20, 21, 46, 49, 67, 131, 150
Halsey, 46
Halsted, 62
Hamblin, 13
Hamer, 53
Hamilton, 17, 21, 53
Hamlin, 41, 11
Hammer, 53
Hammond, 98, 150
Hampshire, 16
Hanson, 16
Handley, 61
Hanff, 85, 118
Hankel, 53
Hanlen, 18
Hansborough, 2
Hanson, 53, 64
Harborne, 16
Harding, 143
Hardy, 45, 53, 99
Harley, 53
Harman, 16
Harpin, 138, 141
Harrington, 4, 17
Harris, 44, 45, 46, 47, 156
Harrison, 37, 95, 121, 150
Hart, 20, 29, 151
Hartshorn, 20
Harvey, 49, 139
Hase, 48
Haskell, 18, 47
Hastings, 16
Hatch, 19, 142
Haughton, 43
Haven, 18, 41; Havens, 21
Hawkins, 151
Hawks, 25
Hawtayne, 16
Hawtrey, 16
Haydock, 16
Hays, 63, 137, 150
Hazen, 152
Head, 13
Heald, 99
Healy, 82
Heard, 22
Hearsey, 20; Hercy, 16
Heath, 16, 65
Hebard, 46
Hedrick, 53, 54, 70
Hefferman, 28
Heinzinger, 54
Heiser, 54
Henderson, 21, 40, 41
Hendry, 98
Henin, 20;
Henning, 54
Henry, 18, 19, 54, 98

Herle, 16
Herndon, 25
Herrick, 16, 30, 32, 69, 70, 71, 72, 119, 120, 151, 158
Herrington, 18
Hester, 16, 54
Hetzel, 68
Hewitt, 21
Heydon, 16
Hibbard, 27, 67
Higby, 141
Hight, 156
Higman, 40
Hilderbrand, 44
Hildreth, 18, 118
Hill, 17, 18, 20, 42, 47
Hilldrick, 51
Hillhouse, 54
Hillsheimer, 51
Hinckley, 17, 21, 44
Hines, 128
Hinsdale, 25
Hirn, 54
Hisen, 22
Hitch, 16
Hitchcock, 150
Hoar, 86
Hodkins, 82
Hoffman, 54
Hoit, 46
Holbrook, 117
Holden, 22, 111
Holenbeck, 6
Holler, 128
Holley, 25
Hollis, 132
Hollister, 43
Holloway, 15, 16
Holm, 54
Holte, 16
Holyoke, 18
Hook, 44
Hooker, 8, 71, 100, 159
Hooper, 43
Hopkins, 133, 151
Horde, —
Hore, 64
Horney, 54
Horseman, 16
Hosmer, 49
Hoster, 72
Hotsinpillir, 54
Hougland, 18, 19, 20, 46, 47
House, 44
Houston, 63
Howard, 40
Howby, 2, 3
Howe, 22, 29, 45, 46, 47, 86, 97, 99, 100, 114, 131
Howell, 16
Hoyt, 156
Hubbard, 65, 89, 98, 99, 103, 104, 130
Huddleston, 41
Huffman, 54
Hughes, 16, 19, 54
Huit, 142
Hull, 19, 139
Hungerford, 16, 145
Humphry, 19, 43, 48, 54, 67, 83, 100, 159
Humiston, 44, 45, 46
Hunt, 13
Hunter, 54
Hunting, 69
Huntington, 126, 139
Huff, 44
Hurlbert, 49
Hurndon, 19
Hurtel, 144
Hussey, 20
Hutchins, 19, 22
Hutchinson, 20, 22, 43, 46, 47, 48, 128
Hyde, 141
Hyldesley, 16

Ims, 67
Ingles, 44
Ingraham, 54
Inman, 63
Ives, 151

Jack, 63, 64, 152
Jackson, 19, 20, 45, 54, 124, 125
James, 3, 14, 19, 21, 54, 61, 71
Jefferson, 122, 124, 125, 155
Jenkins, 20
Jenkinson, 16
Jennings, 17, 20, 43, 44, 83
Jerry, 54
Jett, 47
Jewell, 22, 43, 54
Jewett, 54
John, 25
Johnson, 6, 19, 21, 22, 39, 42, 43, 44, 54, 55, 150, 154
Johnston, 19, 55
Jolly, 20
Jones, 8, 16, 21, 22, 82, 102, 128
Jordan, 61
Judd, 43
Juneau, 146

Kaye, 55
Keans, 55
Keemp, 41
Keenan, 128
Kearns, 48
Keith, 19, 20, 43
Keller, 55
Kelley, 153
Kellog, 145, 151
Kelsey, 152
Kenley, 118
Kennel, 55
Kenney, 55
Kent, 41
Kenyon, 16
Ker, 125
Kerwood, 55
Kessinger, 55
Ketcham, 150
Keys, 55
Kidd, 19
Kidder, 21
Kierns, 21
Kilbourne, 66
Kilby, 55
Kimball, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 71
Kimble, 44
King, 57, 104, 158
Kingsbury, 60, 69
Kinney, 121, 44, 142, 149
Kenney, 149
Kinsbay, 144
Kinzey, 48
Kipple, 22
Kissinger, 55
Kirkpatrick, 55, 159
Kline, 55
Knapp, 46
Knight, 32, 71, 95
Knoderer, 55
Knowles, 74
Knowlton, 150
Koch, 55
Kopp, 55
Korn, 55
Kramer, 55
Krewson, 21
Krick, 55
Kuhn, 55
Kyger, 45

Lacy, 16
Lafin, 44
Lagor, 20
Laird, 55, 146
Lake, 21, 41
Lambert, 137, 141
Lane, 4, 13, 47
Lang, 55
Langley, 72
La Serre, 69, 71
Last, 24
Lathrope, 8, 14, 130
Lawrence, 20, 43, 45, 46, 47
Lawton, 47
Lazelle, 79
Lebeau, 55
Lebody, 47
Lee, 16
Legg, 62
Leigh, 38
Lennand, 1
Lenthall, 16
Leonard, 14, 68, 69
Leray, 30
Levins, 16
Lewis, 13, 30, 43, 55, 67, 152
Lieb, 125
Lillingwell, 20
Light, 16
Likes, 128
Lincoln, 19, 104, 112
Lindley, 20, 32, 41, 45, 46
Linsle, 55
Lindsey, 128, 150
Lippencott, 156, 157
Lippett, 41
Litchfield, 28, 32
Little, 17, 19
Littlefield, 22, 31, 160
Littleton, 55
Livezey, 5
Locker, 22
Lockwood, 67, 154
Lofland, 128
Logan, 41, 63
Loge, 43
Long, 55, 128
Loomis, 61, 136, 144
Lord, 142
Loimer, 128
Loring, 18, 43, 45, 46
Losey, 43
Love, 16
Lovell, 29
Loveredge, 150
Lowe, 18, 55; Low, 6, 22
Lowry, 47
Lowther, 55
Lucas, 30, 46, 67, 124
Lukin, 16
Luze, 158
Lybbe, 16
Lydcott, 16
Lyde, 16
Lyle, 128
Lyman, 29, 67
Lynch, 21
Lytes, 157
Lyon, 124, 150
Lyons, 55

McAboy, 22, 46, 47, 48
McAdow, 55, 56
McAllister, 45, 46
McAtee, 45, 47
McCabe, 44
McCarrell, 128
McCarty, 128
McClain, 44
McClenathan, 104
McClerg, 129
McClintock, 22, 56
McClure, 22, 46
McConchay, 129
McConnell, 56
McCoy, 21, 46
McCurdy, 46, 83

McDaniel, 43
McDonald, 56, 80
McDougal, 56
McDowell, 56
McFarland, 13, 20, 43, 44, 46, 89, 102, 128
McFarlin, 20
McGowine, 56
McGuines, 46
McGuire, 18, 41
McIllyan, 129
McIntire, 102
McIntosh, 19, 45
McKee, 56
McKibben, 22
McKindley, 45
McLaughlin, 17
McMahon, 47
McMillin, 20, 37
McMorrah, 104
McMullen, 19
McNeil, 20
McPheaters, 63
McPike, 25, 150, 153
McStanley, 129
McVeigh, 41
McVey, 22
Macelwaine, 113
Mackenzie, 9, 23, 31, 71, 72, 80, 81, 120
Mack, 151
Maddux, 56
Maden, 56
Madison, 46
Mahon, 56
Mallet, 141
Manby, 22
Maude, 16
Mandale, 142
Mannors, 3
Marsh, 15, 102, 120, 131
Marshall, 49, 129
Martin, 6, 16, 20, 69, 129, 132
Mash, 46
Mason, 20, 21, 22, 39, 45, 121, 137, 146
Massie, 31, 44, 121, 122
Matson, 25
Maulivier, 5
Maxon, 22
Maxson, 47
Mayhew, 79, 109
Maynard, 111
Meacham, 18
Mead, 28, 102
Meadows, 69
Medhof, 16
Meec, 56
Meeker, 56
Meeks, 41
Meigs, 25, 126
Melvin, 142, 152
Merriam, 114
Merriman, 15
Merry, 43
Meruber, 46
Merwin, 19, 43, 137
Mese, 16
Metcalf, 35, 129, 137, 138
Middleton, 6
Miles, 22, 67, 89, 101, 104, 108, 138, 141
Miller, 21, 44, 56, 129, 145
Mills, 7, 14
Millhouse, 56
Mills, 50, 69
Miner, 20
Mitchell, 22, 43, 45
Mixer, 46
Mixter, 131
Molynes, 17
Monckton, 18
Moner, 39
Monroe, 102, 147
Montayne, 146
Moutray, 63
Mood, 6
Moore, 17, 20, 63, 66, 71, 86, 89, 104, 110, 125, 129
Moorehouse, 66
Morecroft, 17
Morey, 46
Morgan, 129, 148
Morley, 82
Morris, 19, 20, 21, 45, 56
Morrison, 56, 63, 69, 129, 131, 158, 160
Morrow, 56, 121
Moss, 45, 129
Motte, 129
Moule, 120
Mowbray, 2
Moyer, 6
Muenscher, 14, 15
Mugel, 56
Mullen, 18, 45
Mulmord, 13
Munsell, 69
Murphy, 22
Murray, 19, 86, 92, 104, 105, 106
Muskett, 31
Muzzy, 107
Myers, 47

Napper, 17
Nash, 17, 21, 66
Naylor, 150
Neale, 22
Neelands, 129
Nesbit, 120
Nesmith, 19
Neuffer, 56
Nevin, 13, 129
Newbergal, 56
Newcomb, 47
Newell, 150
Newton, 20, 94, 105, 137, 138, 141
Nichols, 20, 43, 56, 121
Niel, 56
Nisbitt, 80
Nixon, 18, 22
Norcross, 139
Norman, 19
Norreys, 17
North, 67
Norton, 13, 20, 67
Nott, 43, 46
Nourse, 17
Nurse, 109
Nute, 22, 56
Nye, 47

O'Brien, 48
O'Hart, 120
Oakley, 45
Ockerman, 43
Oden, 56
Ogle, 18, 41
Oglethorpe, 17
Oldham, 129
Oliphant, 165
Oliver, 19, 20, 22, 105, 106, 149
Olmstead, 49, 62
Olney, 20, 22, 44, 46
Orr, 56
Orton, 23
Osbaldeston, 17
Osgood, 149
Otis, 46, 111, 142
Ott, 56
Overton, 23
Owen, 17, 56
Owens, 45

Paddon, 13
Page, 142
Paine, 45, 46; Pain, 21
Palme, 38
Palmer, 18, 43, 44, 46, 47, 142
Pancoast, 5
Papworth, 120
Parker, 18, 20, 56, 84, 127
Parkhurst, 131
Parmenter, 106
Parr, 18, 19, 22
Parsons, 17, 91, 138
Patchen, 40
Patterson, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 44, 45, 56, 63, 129
Paul, 56, 120;
Payne, 20
Payson, 143
Peaboddy, 100
Pearce, 13
Pearsons, 21
Pease, 132
Peck, 22, 46
Pengelly, 31, 70, 71
Peniston, 17
Penn, 35
Penny, 18
Pepper, 56
Percy, 15
Perrott, 17
Perry, 19
Peters, 130
Petty, 17, 18
Pflenderer, 56
Perkins, 20, 21, 22, 46, 57, 65
Peter, 37
Peyton, 44
Phelps, 32, 40, 41, 43, 65, 66, 68, 71, 86, 96, 98, 106
Philip, 74, 79
Phillips, 46, 85, 129, 158
Pickering, 3, 69, 124
Pierce, 43, 61, 83
Pierpont, 159
Pierson, 143
Pigott, 17
Pike, 25
Pilcher, 71
Pilman, 56
Pinchbeck, 3
Pinke, 17
Pinto, 56
Pitkin, 71
Pitt, 39
Pixley, 20, 21
Place, 21
Platt, 141
Plimpton, 2;
Plowden, 17
Plume, 150
Plummen, 20, 43, 45, 129
Polk, 63
Pollard, 17, 31
Pond, 141
Poole, 151; Pool, 20, 56
Poor, 144.
Pope, 17, 19, 45
Porter, 21, 44, 57
Posey, 43
Potter, 43, 65, 151
Potts, 19, 20
Powell, 13, 17, 136
Powellson, 129
Power, 17
Powers, 81, 106
Pratt, 132
Prescott, 89, 132
Preuitt, 150
Preston, 45
Price, 45
Prince, 135, 137
Pringle, 44
Pritchard, 19
Proctor, 18, 19
Prontz, 21
Protzman, 21
Prout, 144
Pruden, 133

Prouty, 82
Pudsey, 17
Pugh, 21
Pullen, 56
Purden, 56
Pury, —
Putnam, 37, 46, 47, 85, 86, 87, 89, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113

Quick, 43
Quimby, 150
Quin, 15

Rand, 20, 44, 45
Randall, 84
Rardin, 19
Raredon, 17
Rathburn, 44
Rauch, 20, 21
Ravening, 17
Raymond, 45, 46
Rayner, 43
Raynesford, 17
Read, 83, 103, 107, 108, 109
Record, 44
Reed, 20, 86, 89, 100, 106, 107, 108, 110, 113, 114, 131, 141
Rees, 57
Reichle, 57
Regnier, 45, 47
Reimensnyder, 57
Replye, 66
Reppel, 57
Reynolds, 19, 21, 22, 25, 135, 136, 150
Rezean, 150
Rezzen, 57
Rice, 47, 86, 110, 111, 118
Richards, 57, 67, 129
Richardson, 19, 57, 132
Ridgeway, 5, 6, 7, 9, 30, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42, 70, 71, 119, 133, 145
Rigden, 4
Riley, 17, 18, 20, 35
Risley, 43
Ripley, 66, 67
Roach, 45
Robb, 129
Roberts, 19, 132
Robbins, 17, 18, 19, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 76
Robinson, 21, 22, 43, 46, 57, 83, 89
Roby, 57
Rockwell, 146
Rockwood, 25
Rodgers, 57
Rodman, 11
Roeth, 57
Rogers, 22, 23, 120, 137, 139, 143
Rolles, 17
Rominger, 57
Ropen, 57
Rose, 17, 57, 152
Roseboom, 150
Rosenferd, 57
Ross, 4, 19, 46
Rouse, 11, 58
Row, 58
Rowland, 6, 45, 47
Royce, 142
Ruggles, 106, 111, 150
Rumpf, 58
Ruple, 58
Russ, 58
Ruskin, 3
Russell, 19, 20, 21, 22, 43, 44, 46, 70, 112, 141
Ryan, 122
Rye, 10
Rymond, 142

St. Clair, 37, 121, 122
St. John, 3, 38
Sage, 145
Sailsbury, 39
Saker, 131
Salmon, 20, 129
Sanbourne, 17
Sander, 58
Sanders, 112
Sands, 58, 149
Sanford, 3
Sarchet, 129
Sartwell, 82, 83
Saunders, 4
Savage, 17, 104, 112, 114
Sawyer, 112, 142
Saxe, 25
Saxton, 143
Say, 17
Sayles, 65
Sayre, 129
Schaefer, 58
Schafer, 41
Schenholtz, 58
Schmidt, 58
Schnaiter, 58
Schonover, 19
Schreck, 58
Schreckengaust, 58
Schumacher, 58
Schutz, 58
Schuyler, 158
Schwartz, 58
Schwartzel, 58
Schwebel, 58
Scott, 18, 44, 63, 70, 129, 146
Scoville, 49
Scroope, 17
Seaforths, 23, 80
Seameans, 20
Searight, 125
Sears, 45, 49
Seavers, 19, 21
Sebring, 13
Seeley, 20
Selby, 53
Sentiff, 20
Servier, 65
Seymour, 17
Shaklee, 20
Shan, 41
Shaner, 58
Sharp, 43
Shaw, 21, 45, 129, 138
Shay, 117
Sheets, 18, 46, 47
Shenholtz, 58
Shepard, 18, 150, 154
Shepherd, 34, 47, 58, 64
Sheppard, 17
Sheriden, 22
Sherman, 22, 44
Sherwood, 141
Shield, 79
Shillingford, 17
Shipton, 46
Shirley, 101
Shiffield, 150
Shively, 129
Shockley, 20, 22
Shode, 35
Shrader, 58
Sibley, 103
Silsby, 84, 85
Sillers, 46, 47
Skinner, 18, 140, 141
Silva, 44
Silvey, 41
Simmons, 58
Simons, 15
Simpson, 58
Sinclair, 47
Skene, 155
Skiff, 62

Slarrow, 113
Slaughter, 21
Smiley, 41
Smith, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 32, 35, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 58, 59, 63, 69, 82, 84, 88, 93, 112, 113, 123, 124, 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 141
Smithers, 18, 20, 22, 46
Smithson, 22
Smythe, 16
Snappe, 17
Sneather, 59
Snodgrass, 45
Snow, 113
Snyder, 13
Sobditt, 19
Sonnibank, 17
Sommer, 59
Sosman, 59
Souder, 24
Soul, 22
Southwell, 2
Sparchford, 17
Sparion, 15
Sparrow, 113
Spence, 59
Spencer, 14, 17, 20, 59
Spooner, 18
Sprague, 20, 25
Sprarklin, 43
Springer, 44, 47
Sproat, 59
Spyer, 17
Staats, 25, 150
Stacy, 22
Staiger, 59
Stakepole, 152
Stampe, 17
Stanard, 152
Standard, 17
Stanley, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45, 46
Stanton, 19
Starks, 21
Starlin, 44
Starling, 59, 142
Starrett, 130
Stavely, 17
Stedman, 43, 44, 46, 48
Steel, 47
Stephens, 19, 20
Sterr, 59
Stenart, 1, 2, 3, 4, 39, 59, 63
Stevens, 59, 106
Stewart, 130
Stiles, 69
Still, 63
Stilson, 22
Stock, 64
Stockett, 13
Stocking, 71, 151
Stoddard, 89
Stompe, 17
Stone, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 43, 44, 46, 99, 100, 106, 107, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 127
Stoner, 17
Story, 45, 131
Stotesbury, 17
Stout, 40, 41
Stow, 117
Straight, 17
Stratton, 112, 116
Straub, 59
Strethly, 17
Strikland, 25
Strode, 35, 36
Strong, 11
Stuart, 1, 2, 3, 4, 39
Studer, 59
Stull, 44
Stump, 21

Suitt, 130
Sullivan, 159
Sumner, 91, 116
Sutherland, 59
Sutton, 2, 3, 18, 59
Swan, 131
Swearengen, 59
Sweet, 39
Sweetzer, 116
Swift, 46
Swing, 159
Sylvester, 44

Talbot, 19, 20, 22
Tallbert, 130
Tanner, 158
Tapp, 134
Taylor, 14, 17, 22, 46, 47, 63, 66 69, 123, 158
Templeton, 25
Terbosch, 150
Terhune, 159
Terrell, 46
Thacher, 36
Thimblethorpe, 17
Thomas, 5, 20, 44, 59, 73
Thompson, 44, 46, 67, 95, 150
Thorp, 158
Throgmorton, 17
Thurber, 25, 150
Thwaites, 68
Thwing, 69, 71
Tice, 20, 44
Tiffin, 34, 36, 37, 122, 123, 126
Tillinghast, 32
Tilton, 32, 40, 70, 71
Timmins, 65
Timothy, 132
Tingle, 130
Tinker, 49
Tinkham, 43
Tinsley, 22
Tison, 19
Tifling, 17
Todd, 150
Tolbert, 130
Toops, 59
Tow, 41
Tower, 26, 29, 67
Townsend, 45
Tracy, 39, 125, 130
Traverrier, 150
Treat, 134, 135
Trimble, 15
True, 18, 26, 46
Tufel, 59
Tufts, 90
Tupper, 86
Turnbough, 130
Turner, 19, 130
Turpin, 4
Tuttle, 22, 44, 45, 47, 66, 68, 69
Tyler, 152
Tipping, Typping, 17

Uhrig, 59
Upham, 84, 158
Upton, 74
Urlenbush, 59
Usher, 17

Vaill, 139
Vance, 59
Van Buren, 163
Van Clief, 20
Van Deusen, 84
Van Dorn, 76
Van Swearengen, 34, 35, 36
Van Veghten, 150
Van Wormer, 59
Van Valley, 19, 44
Varner, 44
Vaughn, 44, 45
Varzie, 17
Vecten, 150
Vedder, 62
Vest, 59
Viall, 44
Vichan, 2
Viets, 154; Viett, 154
Villers, Villiers, Villiers-Stuart, 1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 39
Vincent, 1, 141
Vinson, 141
Von Vechten, 13
Vorhees, 150
Vyne, 17

Wade, 45, 59
Waddell, 59
Waddingham, 150
Wadhams, 67
Wagner, 19, 59, 151
Wainman, } 42
Waynenan, } 17, 42
Waynman, } 42
Wenman, } 17
Whayman, } 1, 7, 9, 10, 24, 32, 38, 42, 70, 71, 72, 119, 120, 159
Wait, 19; Waite, 117
Walbridge, 22
Wales, 141
Walker, 21, 22, 35, 43, 44, 62, 83, 109, 116, 117
Wallace, 130
Waller, 18
Walsh, 69
Warcop, 17
Ward, 18
Warner, 43, 49, 76, 116, 141, 142
Warren, 22, 43, 45
Washburn, 15
Washington, 33
Waterhouse, 4
Waterman, 22, 43, 45, 47
Watson, 40, 113, 116, 143, 144
Watter, 59
Waugh, 144
Way, 83
Wayson, 18
Waytes, 41
Weakley, 59
Webb, 59
Webster, 45, 63, 130
Wedland, 116
Welch, 19, 135
Welde, 73
Welles, 150; Wells, 22, 44, 150
Werking, 60
Wescott, 45, 66
Wesson, 22
West, 23, 60
Weston, 60
Wetherbee, 17, 116
Weyerly, 59
Whaley, 82
Wharf, 41
Wharton 17
Wheate, 17
Wheeler, 18, 45, 84, 86, 109, 117
White, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 60 63, 71, 117, 118, 151
Whiteford, 150
Whitehead, 151
Whitney, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 118, 131, 134
Whitton, 17
Whorwood, 17
Wibley, 60
Wickham, 17
Wilcox, 147
Wilder, 116
Wilkenson, 151
Wilbard 130, 132
Willett, 159
Willis, 46, 60
Williscot, 17
Wills, 19, 45
Wilmott, 17
Winger, 4
Wilson, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 60, 130, 159
Wiltshorne, 60
Winchell, 46
Winegarner, 61
Wines, 130
Wing, 18, 71, 73-79
Williams, 17, 18, 43, 49, 82, 89, 125, 130, 142
Williamson, 17, 21, 22, 44, 46, 48
Winslow, 147
Wintershull, 17
Winthrop, 27, 73
Wise, 60
Wiser, 22, 46
Withington, 18
Wolf, 44, 60
Wood, 45, 46; Woode, —
Woodbridge, 122
Woodbury, 118
Woodcock, 141
Woodford, 21, 43, 45, 46
Woodhull, 17
Woodis, 102
Woodruff, 18, 43
Woods, 15, 26, 31, 102, 118, 155
Woodside, 60
Woodward, 17, 41
Woodsworth, 143
Wooley, 82, 83
Worstell, 47
Worthington, 32, 34, 36, 37, 50, 121-126
Wray, 17
Wright, 46, 60, 67, 85, 93, 95, 101, 105-108, 118, 125
Wyllys, Willis, Willes, 26
Wynge, 73, 74

Yate, } 17
Yates, } 130, 148
Young, 18, 46, 48

Zimmerman, 60
Zorn, 60

INDEX OF PLACES.

Acworth, N. H., 84
Adderbury, Eng., 16
Adwell, Eng., 16
Albany, N. Y., 69, 104, 106, 152, 158, 160
Albemarle, Co., Va., 155
Alexandria, Va., 25, 31, 131
Alstead, N. H., 83
Alvescote, Eng., 16
Ambroston, Eng., 16
Amenia, N. Y., 69
Amesbury, Mass., 156
Amounderness, Eng., 11
Andover, Mass., 8, 77, 159
Ashfield, Mass., 76
Asthall, Eng., 16
Aston, North Eng., 16
  Rowant, Eng., 16
Attleboro' Falls., Mass., 25
Aurora, Ill., 139
Austerfield, Eng., 64

Baknang, Ger., 57
Baldwin Brightwell, Eng., 16
Balmaduthy, Scot., 81
Baltimore, Md., 25, 33, 76, 144, 153
Bampton, Eng., 17
Banbury, Eng., 16
Barre, Mass., 90, 111, 132
Barton, Vt., 83
Basil, O., 25
Bath Springs, Va., 33
Baton Rouge, La., 24
Baynton, Eng., 16
Beaver Dam, Wis., 145
Beckley, Eng., 17
Bedford, Eng., 3
Beemsterdam, Holland, 35
Begbrooke, Eng., 16
Bement, Ill., 76
Bendlett, Eng., 17
Berkeley Co., Va., 33
Berks Co., Eng., 11
Berkshire Co., Mass., 145
Bernardston, Mass., 151
Berwick, Me., 152
Bethlehem, Conn., 26
Bigenhall, Eng., 17
Bishop Oxford, Eng., 16
Blackbourton, Eng., 16
Blackthorne, Eng., 16
Blendon, O., 66
Bletchington, Eng., 16, 17
Bloxham, Eng., 16
Bodicot, Eng., 16
Bonita, Kan., 41
Borough Bridge, Eng., 11
Boston, Mass., 8, 25, 26, 31, 32, 59, 64, 69, 73, 83, 89 95, 104, 116, 117, 118, 132, 150, 158, 159, 160
Bowhney, Eng., 16
Boyleston, Mass., 26
Bozrah, Conn., 26
Bradford, Mass., 152
  Co., Pa., 6, 143, 145, 146, 148
Bradwell, Eng., 16
Branford, Conn., 151
Brantford, Can., 81
Bridgenorton, Eng., 16
Bridgeport, Conn., 141
Bristol, Eng., 38
Brokesby, Eng., 2, 38
Brookfield, Mass., 90
  Vt., 84
Brookline, Mass., 27
Brooklyn, N. Y., 31, 71, 82, 151, 159
Broughton, Eng., 16
Brownville, Ore., 131
Brownsville, Va., 125
Bucknell, Eng., 16
Bucks Co., Eng , 11
Buffalo, N. Y., 25, 66, 76, 146
Bunker Hill (Boston), Mass., 74, 103, 106, 107, 113, 117, 118, 141
Burford, Eng., 16
Burlington, N. J., 5
  Coll., Vt., 95
Burton, Eng., 17

Cahokia, Mo., 145
Cairo, Ill., 148
Cambridge, Eng., 69
  Mass., 31, 62, 82, 89, 102, 106, 107, 115, 118
  O., 99, 114, 127-9
Canaan, N. H., 84, 130
Canajoharie, N. Y., 142
Cannon End, Eng., 16
Canterbury, Eng., 152, 156
Carlisle, Pa., 71
Carolinas, The, 8
Carswell, Eng., 17
Casco Bay, Me., 8
Catterick, Eng., 11
Catawissa, Pa., 5
Chadlington, Eng., 17
Charlemont, Mass., 75, 76, 79
Charlestown, N. H., 82, 83, 84
  W. Va., 31
Charlottsville, Va., 155
Chartham, Eng., 4
Chautauqua, N. Y., 146
Checkendon, Eng., 16
Chester, Eng., 42
  Co., Pa., 6
Chesterton, Eng., 16
Chicago, Ill., 21, 25, 30, 36, 41, 61, 69, 70, 71, 82, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 158, 159
Chichester, Eng., 38
Chillicothe, O., 34, 36, 50, 55, 57, 115, 121, 123
Chimney, Eng., 17
Chinnor, Eng., 17
Chitlingmorton, Eng., 17
Chiselhampton, Eng., 16
Cincinnati, O., 25, 37, 55, 121
Clanfield, Eng., 17
Claremont, N. H., 82, 131
Cleveland, O., 82, 121
Clifton, Eng., 16
Coldwater, Mich., 64
Colchester, Conn., 140, 142
Columbus, O., 5, 7, 13, 16, 17, 23, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79, 81, 82, 119, 120, 121, 130, 151, 153, 158, 159
Concord, Mass., 98, 99, 103
Connecticut Colony, 149
Conway, Mass., 74, 149
Cooperstown, N. Y., 142
Copcote, Eng., 16
Copeland (Deanery), Eng., 11
Cornbury Park, Eng., 16
Corning, N. Y., 40
Cornwall, Conn., 26, 158; Eng., 16
Corvallis, Ore., 131
Coshocton, O., 69, 71, 114
Cote, Eng., 16
Cothorpe, Eng., 16
Cottesford, Eng., 16
Courtlandville, N. Y., 128

Coventry, Conn., 137, 138, 139, 144
Ky., 36
Cranbury, N. J., 158
Crawley, Eng., 16
Crowmarsh Gifford, Eng., 16
Cuddesdon, Eng., 16
Culham, Eng., 16
Cumberland Co., Eng., 11
Md., 125

Danvers, Mass., 106
Darmstadt, Ger., 51
Dartmouth Med. Coll., 131
Decatur, Ill., 42
Dedham, Mass., 105, 150
Dedington, Eng., 16
Deerfield, Mass., 75
N. H., 56
Delaware (Colony), 7, 8
Co., O., 158
Demopolis, Ala., 141
Denver, Colo., 25
Des Moines, Iowa, 71
Detroit, Mich., 31, 32, 36, 70, 71, 121, 123, 146, 150, 160
Dingley, Eng., 3
Ditchley, Eng., 16
Donegal, Ire., 97
Dorchester, Eng., 16
Mass., 8, 25, 65
Dorsetshire, Eng., 153
Dowesby, Eng., 4
Draycote, Eng., 17
Drayton, Eng., 17
Dromana, Ire., 38, 39
Dudley, Mass., 131
Dunbarton, N. H., 69

East Bethel, Vt., 143
Haddam, Conn., 48, 49, 69, 145
Easthampton, Mass., 76
East Haven, Conn., 134
Easton, Conn., 26
Pa., 151
East Saginaw, Mich., 82
Windsor, Conn., 136
Edinburgh, Scot., 63, 64, 80, 152
Eleford, Eng., 16
Eliot, Me., 152
Elkland, Pa., 130, 131
Elmira, N. Y., 40
Elsfield, Eng., 17
English, Eng., 17
Enston, Eng., 16
Essex Co., Eng., 11, 115
Evanston, Ill., 61, 71
Everett, Mass., 131
Eynsham, Eng., 16
Exeter, Eng., 31

Fairfield, Conn., 8, 28
Fair Haven, Vt., 62, 68
Fall River, Mass., 142
Farmington, Conn., 159
Pa., 130
Fayette Co., Pa., 13
Fenny Compton, Eng., 26
Fifield, Eng., 16, 17
Filkins, Eng., 17
Findon, Scot., 80
Fire Island, N. Y., 35
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 120
Fowler's Cove, Conn., 134
Creek, Conn., 134
Framingham, Mass., 131
Franklin Co., O., 30
Pa., 39, 40
Fringford, Eng., 17
Furness (Deanery), Eng., 11

Gairloch, Scot., 31, 80, 81
Gallatin, Tenn., 147
Gallipolis, O., 125
Gambier, O., 13
Germantown, Pa., 6
Gilsum, N. H., 130
Glasgow, Scot., 34
Glengary, Scot., 80
Glenville, Conn., 15
Glimpton, Eng., 17; Glympton, Eng., 16
Goochland Co., Va., 155
Goodenes, Godewynes, Eng., 115
Goshen, Conn., 26, 67, 136, 140
Great Barrington, Mass., 147
Bromley, Eng., 115
Rowlright, Eng., 16
Tewe, Eng., 17
Greenfield, Mass., 151
Greenwich, Mass., 130
N. Y., 65
Groton, Conn., 149
Guilford, Conn., 153
N. C., 24
Guernsey (Isle of), Europe, 129

Haddam, Conn., 151, 152
East, Conn., 136, 138, 139, 143
Haddon, Eng., 17
Hampton, Iowa, 41
Hadley, Mass., 82
Hadlyme, Conn., 139
Hampton, Iowa, 41
Poyle, Eng., 16
Hardwick, Eng., 16
Mass., 84, 106, 111
Harrisburg, Pa., 6
Hartford, Conn., 8, 26, 27, 28, 48, 49, 134, 150, 151, 154, 159
Harvard, Mass., 95
Harwich, Mass., 74
Haseley, Eng., 16, 17
Haverhill, Mass., 132
Heath, Mass., 76
Hedington, Eng., 16
Helena, Ark., 15
Mont., 158
Henley-on-Thames, Eng., 17
Hertford, Eng., 11
Heyford Warren, Eng., 16
Heythorpe, Eng., 16
Higham, Eng., 3
Hightstown, N. J., 158
Hingham, Mass., 150
Holden, Mass., 108, 131
Holly, Pa., 5
Springs, Miss., 76
Holton, Eng., 16, 17
Hookmorton, Eng., 16
Horley, Eng., 16
Hubbardston, Mass., 89, 106, 117, 118
Hudson, Mass., 132
N. Y., 74
Hull, Mass., 65
Huntercombe, Eng., 17

Idbury, Eng., 16
Inverewe, Scot., 81
Iowa Falls, Iowa., 62
Islip, Eng., 17
Ipswich, Mass., 62

Jacksonville, Ill., 145
Jamestown, Va., 9

Kansas City, Mo., 63, 71
Keene, N. H., 16, 130, 131
O., 114
Kendal (Deanery), Eng., 11
Kent, Conn., 26; West, Eng., 11; Co. Eng., 28
Kettering, Eng., 4
Kiddington, Eng., 16
Killemoon, Ire., 102
Killingly, Conn., 26
Killingworth, Conn., 139
Kincardine, Scot., 23
Kinderhook, N. Y., 106
Kingham, Eng., 17
Kingston Blunt, Eng., 16

Kintail, Scot., 80, 81
Kirtlington, Eng., 16
Kittery, Me., 152
Knoxville, Tenn., 15

Lachford, Eng., 16
Lancashire, Eng., 11, 33
Lancaster, Mass., 105, 151
Pa., 31
Lanchester, Eng., 42
Langdon, N. H., 131, 132
Lansing, Mich., 158
Langley, Eng., 3
Launtor, Eng., 16
Lawrence, Kan., 71
Lawrenceville, Pa., 131
Lebanon, Conn., 26, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143
Leicester Co., Eng., 1, 3
Mass., 91, 116
Lenox, Mass., 65
Lewknor, Eng., 17
Lexington, Mass., 94, 107, 115, 118
Ley, Eng., 16
Lidiard, Eng., 3
Tregorze, Eng., 38
Lincoln, Mass., 15
Lisbon, Conn., 26
Little Nine Partners, N. Y., 69
Stoke, Eng., 17
Liverpool, Eng., 27
Lochend, Scot., 31, 81
Lombard, Ill., 25
London, Eng., 11, 12, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31, 42, 64, 69, 73, 74, 133, 152, 155, 156, 159
Londonderry, N. H., 56
Louisville, Ky., 55, 125
Lonsdale (Deanery), Eng., 11
Lyme, Conn., 25, 142, 151
Lyndon, Vt., 132
Lynn, Mass., 25, 74

Mackinac, Mich., 146
Madison, Wis., 70
Manchester, O., 121
Mankato, Minn., 132
Marietta, O., 25, 37, 89, 111, 115, 149
Marlboro, Mass., 69, 106, 110
N. H., 131
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 79
Martinsburg, Va., 35
Menekaunee, Wis., 145, 148
Medfield, Mass., 117, 132
Melcombe, Eng., 16
Memphis, Tenn., 148
Meriden, Conn., 30, 149
Miami River, O., 34
Middlesex, Eng., 11
Middleton Stoney, Eng., 16
Milford, Conn., 26, 134, 135, 136, 137, 141
Milton, Eng., 16
Great, Eng., 16
Milwaukee, Wiss., 70, 146, 147
Minneapolis, Minn., 40, 71
Mobile, Ala., 141
Mollington, Eng., 17
Monroe, Pa., 39, 140
Monroeton, Pa., 39, 145
Montreal, Can., 31, 150
Mountgerold, Scot., 81
Mt. Vernon, O., 14, 15
Monson, Mass., 139
Monterey, Mass., 141, 147
Montpelier, Vt., 132
Moydart, Scot., 80

Nantasket, Mass., 65
Nantucket, Mass., 79
Naperville, Ill., 141
Nethercote, Eng., 17
Neverthorpe, Eng., 16
New Amsterdam, (N. Y.), 8, 35
Newark, N. J., 69, 160
N. Y., 53
Newark, O., 71, 72, 76, 79
New Boston, N. H., 117
Braintree, Vt., 95
Brittain, Conn., 61, 150
Brunswick, N. J., 159
Castle, Del., 35
Haven, Conn., 25, 66, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 145, 151, 153, 159
Newington, Eng., 17
New Lisbon, O., 21
London, Conn., 8, 69, 135
Newnham, Eng., 4
New Orleans, La., 71, 141
Newton, Mass., 8
New York, N. Y., 6, 7, 9, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 70, 76, 80, 111, 150, 154, 158, 159, 160
Zealand, 21
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 63, 160
Northampton, Eng., 4
Mass., 89, 91, 150
North Anna, Va., 130
Branford, Conn., 26
Canaan, Conn., 26
Stoke, Eng., 17
Northfield, Vt., 132
Northleigh, Eng., 17
Norwich, Conn., 65, 136, 149
Nottingham, N. H., 82
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 5
Nova Scotia, 101, 111
Nuncham Courtney, Eng., 17
Murren, Eng., 17

Oil City, Pa., 151
Old Orchard, Me., 151
Oneida, N. Y., 150
Orange, Conn., 141
N. J., 150
Ottawa, Kan., 42
Overworten, Eng., 16
Oxford, Eng., 11, 16, 17, 38, 63, 73
Mass., 82
Oxfordshire, Eng., 16

Painesville, O., 82
Paoli, Ind., 21
Paxton, Mass., 94
Petersham, Mass., 84, 130
Philadelphia, Pa., 5, 6, 8, 24, 30, 32, 33, 153, 156, 157, 160
Phillipston, Mass., 84
Platt Co., Ill., 76
Piddington, Eng., 17
Pirton, Eng., 16
Pittsburg, Pa., 31, 36, 61, 69, 76, 127
Pittsfield, Mass., 62, 65
Plainfield, Conn., 142
Plymouth Colony, 28
Conn., 141
County, 15
Eng., 8, 65
Poolewe, Scot., 81
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 69
Portland, Me., 26, 151, 152, 159
Ore., 65, 160
Princeton College, 31, 158
Providence, R. I., 15, 140, 156
Putney, Eng., 10

Quebec, Can., 152
Quinnipiac, Conn., 133

Randolph, Vt., 71, 132
Ransomville, N. Y., 132
Reading, Mass., 77, 106
Redcastle, Scot., 80
Redlands, Cal., 131
Reed City, Mich., 131
Renfrewshire, Scot., 50
Rehoboth, Mass., 153
Richmond (Archdeaconry), Eng., 11
N. H., 84, 131
Rocabert, Conn., 133
Rochefort, France, 141

Rochester, Mass., 111
Rockingham, Vt., 82, 83, 84
Rollright, Eng., 17
Ross-shire, Scot., 23, 81
Rossteben, Prus., 58
Roxbury, Mass., 8, 69, 71, 131
New, Conn., 8
Royalston, Mass., 84
Rutland, Eng., 3
Mass., 85–118
Vt., 27, 66, 68, 69

Salisbury, Conn., 138
Eng., 11
Mass., 156
Saugus, Mass., 74
St. Johns, N. B., 105
Saint Joseph, Mo., 146
St. Louis, Mo., 76, 82, 151
Mary's, Md., 35
Salem, Mass., 27
Sandford, Eng., 17
Sandusky, O., 15
Sandwich, Eng., 73
San Francisco, Cal., 71, 145, 151
Saybrook, Conn., 133
Scarboro, Eng., 5
Schenectady, N. Y., 82
Scioto River, O., 34, 36, 37
Scituate, Mass., 8
Shellswell, Eng., 16
Sherbourne, Eng., 16
Shiplake, Eng., 17
Shipton, Eng., 16
Shrewsbury, Mass., 82, 83
Shropshire, Eng., 62
Simsbury, Conn., 151
Somers, Conn., 26, 139
Somerset Co., Md., 35; Co., Eng., 157
Sonning, Eng., 17
Southampton, Eng., 79
Southbridge, Mass., 28
South Charlestown, N. H., 83
Southorne, Eng., 17
South Stoke, Eng., 17
Spencer, Mass., 26, 29, 131
Springfield, N. J., 5
Springhill, Kan., 41
Stadhampton, Eng., 16, 17
Standlake, Eng., 17
Staunton Wyard, Eng., 16
Sterling, Scot., 155
Steeple Barton, Eng., 16
Stonington, Conn., 8
Stoke Lyne, Eng., 16
Stonesfield, Eng., 16
Stour, Eng., 115
Stratton Audley, Eng., 16
Studley, Eng., 16
Sudbury, Mass., 95, 97, 100, 109, 111
Sullivan, N. H., 130
Surrey, Eng., 11
Sutton, Mass., 103
Swansey, N. H., 130
Swalcliffe, Eng., 17
Swinbroke, Eng., 16
Syracuse, N. Y., 29, 30

Tackley, Eng., 16
Tylmadge, O., 141
Tarbet, Scot., 80
Tettsworth, Eng., 17
Tewksbury, Eng., 65
Teynton, Eng., 16
Thame, Eng., 16
Toledo, O., 62, 76
Topeka, Kan., 158
Towanda, Pa., 40, 143, 145, 146
Trinidad, B. W. I., 81

Tusmore, Eng., 17
Twyford, Eng., 16
Tyringham, Mass., 144, 146
Tyrone, Ire., 102

Ulster (Prov. of), Ire., 8
Union, Conn., 26

Vincennes, Ind., 37
Vineland, N. J., 31, 160
Voluntown, Conn., 64

Waitsfield, Vt., 82, 132
Wallingford, Conn., 150, 154
Walpole, N. H., 83
Wauwatosa, Wis., 147
Wardsboro, Me., 132
Warren, Vt., 84, 130, 132
Warrenville, Ill., 147
Warwickshire, Eng., 26
Washington, D. C., 27, 30, 68, 71, 122, 124, 125, 141, 148, 149, 157, 158
Conn., 26
Co., O., 17–22
Waterbury, Conn., 151
Waterperry, Eng., 16
Waterstock, Eng., 16
Watertown, Mass., 8, 79, 140, 158
Weingarten, Bavaria, 57
Weld, Eng., 17
Wellesley, Mass., 131
Wendlebury, Eng., 16
Wenham, Mass., 151
West Boylston, Mass., 117
Westfield, N. Y., 144
Westmoreland, Eng., 11
N. H., 83, 131
Weston, Mass., 26, 95, 113
-on-the-Green, Eng., 17
West Otis, Mass., 144
Point, N. Y., 74
Wethersfield, Conn., 8
Wexford, Ire., 61
Weymouth, Mass., 153
Wheeling, Va., 125
Whitehill, Eng., 17
Whitneyville, Conn., 134
Wicklow, Ire., 59
Willhendorf, Ger., 128
Wilkesbarre, Pa., 6
Wigginton, Eng., 16
Wilcott, Eng., 16
Williamscote, Eng., 17
Wilmington, Vt., 73, 75, 76
Windsor, Conn., 8, 23, 65, 66, 69, 132, 136, 142
O., 24
Winfield, Iowa, 32, 40, 41
Wissahickon, Pa., 5
Witney, Eng., 16, 17
Woburn, Mass., 26
Wolcott, N. Y., 143
Woodbury, N. J., 71
Woodeaton, Eng., 17
Woodsfield, O., 24
Woodstock, Conn., 8, 27, 143
Eng., 17
Worcester, Mass., 8, 89, 90, 92, 104, 106
Wormsley, Eng., 17
Wroxton, Eng., 17
Wysox, Pa., 6
Wyalucing, Pa., 40

Yarnton, Eng., 16
Yelford, Eng., 16
York, Eng., 11
Me., 151, 1 6
Yorkshire, Eng., 11, 57
Youghail, Ire., 38

Zealand, Holland, 74

7089